PHYSICS ABSTRACTS

BEING

SCIENCE ABSTRACTS—SECTION A

EDITED AND ISSUED MONTHLY BY
THE INSTITUTION OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS
IN ASSOCIATION WITH
THE PHYSICAL SOCIETY
THE AMERICAN PHYSICAL SOCIETY
THE AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS

RSITY LIBRARY

Price, Single Numbers, 3s. 6d.
Annual Subscription, 35s., including the Yearly Index.
Annual Subscription, for both Sections, 60s.

Double Number, Price 7s.

Copyright.

ABSTRACTS 2961-3152

Vol. 45 DECEMBER, 1942 No. 540

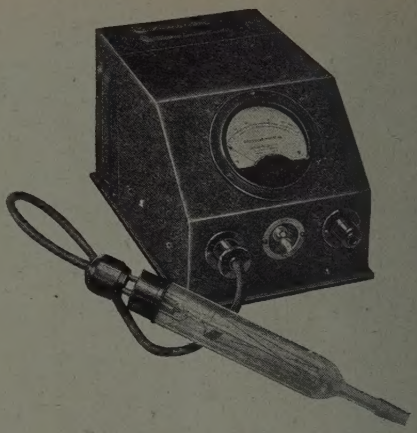
and

ANNUAL INDEX

ELECTRICAL HIGH VACUUM GAUGES

(A) Pirani: 1.0-0.0001 mm. Hg.
(B) Philips: 0.005-0.00001 mm. Hg.

- Instantaneous and Direct readings of total pressures.
- Indicate rapid changes of pressure.
- Operate Direct from A.C. 200-250 v. mains.
- D.C. Pirani Gauges also supplied.
- Laboratory and industrial patterns.
- Ask for lists MES. 2 and MES. 2a.



Prices from £26

W. EDWARDS & CO. (London) LTD.

Kangley Bridge Road, Lower Sydenham, London, S.E.26

Telegrams: SYDenham 7026 — Telegrams: Edcohivac, Phone, London

CONTENTS—ABSTRACTS 2961–3152

		Page
51	Mathematics	293
52	Astronomy	293
53	General physics	295
531	Mechanics	295
532	Liquids. Hydrodynamics	296
532.6	Surface tension	297
532.7	Solutions	298
533	Gases	298
534	Sound. Vibrations	298
535	Optics	300
535.24	Photometry	300
535.3	Reflection. Refraction	300
535.33	Spectra	300
535.34	Absorption	300
535.4	Interference. Diffraction	301
535.6	Colour	301
535.8	Instruments	302
536	Heat	302
536.7	Thermodynamics	302
537	Electricity	303
537.531	X-rays	303
537.533.7	Electron diffraction	304
538	Magnetism. Electromagnetism	304
539	Molecular and atomic physics	304
539.16	Radioactivity	306
539.17	Atomic disintegration	306
539.2	Microstructure	306
539.3	Elasticity. Strength	307
541	Physical chemistry	308
548	Crystallography	312
55	Geophysics	312
667.2	Dyeing	312
669	Metallurgy	312
677	Textile industry	312
77	Photography	312
788	Musical instruments	312

MATHEMATICS

961 513.734.6 : 537.531 : 535.3 : 548 = 3
he quartics on the ruled surfaces of the space ce interferences. SEEMANN, H. *Ann. Phys., Lpz.*, 4, *pp.* 313–318, 1942.—A controversion of state- its by Maier [Abstr. 1578 (1942)]. H. G. S.

962 513.735.7
n the 4-web of the projective lines of curvature. UDHURY, A. C. *Bull. Calcutta Math. Soc.*, 34, 1–15, *March*, 1942.

963 513.82
Unitary curves in unitary space. COBURN, N. *Univ. Tucumán A*, 2, *pp.* 159–167, *Dec.*, 1941.— concept of arc length in unitary space is genera- d and various theorems concerning arc-length grals and curve parameters are established.

964 517.43
Development of differential operators by a method geometric projection. CARROLL, R. L. *Amer. J. s.*, 10, *pp.* 191–194, *Aug.*, 1942.

965 517.941.9 : 621.396.611.3 = 3
Contribution to the complete solution of the differen- equation of coupled free oscillations whatever the ping, type and magnitude of the coupling. NEIDER, P. *Ann. Phys., Lpz.*, 41, 3, *pp.* 211–224, 2.—The expressions and rules obtained are not ple, as was to be expected from the reasons given Wagner [Abstr. 2698 (1938)]. But by the aid of arameter function y, of which the values for solu- n lie within two easily determined limits, the pling values of the damping and frequency are sented as functions of a damping parameter r_0 of uncoupled circuits. H. G. S.

See Abstr. 3032 518.3 : 535.237

966 518.3 : 621-27
Symposium on formulation of code for design of ical springs. *Trans. Amer. Soc. Mech. Engrs*, 64, 475–488, *July*, 1942.—[Abstr. 1616 B (1942)].

See Abstr. 3111 518.4 : 541.123.3

967 519.1
On some new series of balanced incomplete block igns. BOSE, R. C. *Bull. Calcutta Math. Soc.*, 34, 17–31, *March*, 1942.

968 519.241
Note on the t-test. WILSON, E. B., AND WORCESTER, *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci., Wash.*, 28, *pp.* 297–301, y, 1942.

969 519.283 : 620.11
On some of the essentials of control-chart analysis. DS, E. G. *Trans. Amer. Soc. Mech. Engrs*, 64, 521–527; *Disc.*, 527, *July*, 1942.—[Abstr. 1603 B 42)].

970 519.443
Stationary points of transformation groups. SMITH, A. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci., Wash.*, 28, *pp.* 293–297, y, 1942.

971 519.48
Some theorems of algebraic function fields of one iable. RATHNAM, P. *Bull. Calcutta Math. Soc.*, *pp.* 33–37, *March*, 1942.

ASTRONOMY

2972 521.030
Radiation pressure in the point-source stellar model. HENRICH, L. R. *Astrophys. J.*, 96, *pp.* 106–123, *July*, 1942.—[See Abstr. 1493 (1941)]. The effect of radiation pressure in a point-source stellar model is investigated. Envelopes in radiative equilibrium with the opacity following a corrected Kramers law are fitted to cores in convective equilibrium for 4 different values of the ratio of radiation pressure to gas pressure at the centre. The theoretical mass-luminosity-radius relation is obtained and is applied to determine the H content of a few stars.

2973 521.042
Theoretical properties of dense hydrogen. CRITCHFIELD, C. L. *Astrophys. J.*, 96, *pp.* 1–10, *July*, 1942.—A large part of a giant planet may be composed of H which is under sufficient pressure to form the metallic phase. The thermal conductivity calculated for that phase is high enough to carry away a reasonable amount of heat due to radioactivity of the core without raising the internal temperature above the m.p. of the lattice. An upper limit to the density of pure H is set by the formation of deuterons from neighbouring protons. It is shown that the internal temperature of a white dwarf star in which the H lies on the surface will not be very different from that found for uniformly mixed material. The main source of opacity of atomic H on the surface is absorption during triple collisions.

2974 521.153
The equilibrium of a perfect compressible fluid configuration. KROGDAHL, W. *Astrophys. J.*, 96, *pp.* 124–150, *July*, 1942.—The equilibrium of a perfect compressible fluid configuration is considered, and the equations for the perturbations induced by rotational and/or tidal forces are derived. The results are obtained in a sufficiently general form to be applicable to any model and are simple generalizations of what is already known for polytropes. Numerical application is made to 3 non-polytropic models.

2975 521.153
A note on the perturbation theory for distorted stellar configurations. CHANDRASEKHAR, S., AND KROGDAHL, W. *Astrophys. J.*, 96, *pp.* 151–154, *July*, 1942.—The general perturbation theory [Abstr. 2974 (1942)] is related to the earlier discussion [Abstr. 2399 (1939)].

2976 523.12
On the formation of planets. LYTTLETON, R. A. *Astrophys. J.*, 96, *pp.* 155–156, *July*, 1942.—Spitzer's analysis [Abstr. 91 (1940)] omits the effect of the gravitational field of the parent stars and is thereby entirely vitiated. Luyten's paper [Abstr. 2003 (1941)] is criticized.

2977 523.531
A mathematical formula for meteoritic age-determination and its application to the Pultusk, Poland, meteorites. PAZ, L. LA. *Contr. Soc. Res. Meteorites*, 2, 4, *pp.* 274–278, 1941.—The author explains the low values found in recent He-content determinations of

the age of the Pultusk meteorites by Corlin's hypothesis [Abstr. 1533 (1939)] that meteorites originate in the electrostatic accumulation of particles in interstellar space. Various assumptions regarding the average recovered mass of the meteorites and the corresponding percentage ablation suffered during their passage through the atmosphere lead to fair agreement between the age so derived and the He-content value. A. HU.

2978 523.67

The spectrum of Comet 1942*a* (Whipple). POPPER, D. M., AND SWINGS, P. *Astrophys. J.*, 96, *pp.* 156–157, *July*, 1942.—Several spectrograms of Comet 1942*a* were obtained with the quartz and glass cassegrain spectrographs of the McDonald Obs., equipped with the *f*/2 Schmidt camera.

2979 523.77

Short-lived Hα prominences observed on the Sun's disc. ELLISON, M. A. *Observatory*, 64, *pp.* 300–302, *Aug.*, 1942.—The mechanism proposed by Hunter [Abstr. 1735 (1942)] to explain prominence motions under solar gravity is extended by introducing a contrast effect, to which the lack of observations of small velocities is attributed. A. HU.

2980 523.77

Microphotometry of solar lines, λλ3530–3915. PHILLIPS, J. G. *Astrophys. J.*, 96, *pp.* 61–70, *July*, 1942.—Seven solar spectrograms, covering the region λλ3 530–3 915, made with the 75 ft. spectrograph of the 150 ft. tower telescope at Mt. Wilson, are traced. From the tracings, measurements are made of the equivalent width, degree of blending and the central intensity, with respect to both the local and the true backgrounds for 1135 lines.

2981 523.77

The Rowland intensity scale in the near ultra-violet. ROACH, F. E., AND PHILLIPS, J. G. *Astrophys. J.*, 96, *pp.* 71–74, *July*, 1942.—The Rowland intensity scale is examined in the region λλ3 530–3 915. A given Rowland intensity is found to correspond to a fixed number of oscillators if the line is moderately blended, but to progressively larger numbers of oscillators for serious blendings. A given Rowland intensity is constant when referred to a continuous background about midway between the adjacent background and the true continuum. [See Abstr. 2980 (1942)].

2982 523.77

Abundance of Fe I in the Sun. ROACH, F. E., AND PHILLIPS, J. G. *Astrophys. J.*, 96, *pp.* 75–77, *July*, 1942.—The number of atoms of Fe I over one square centimetre of the solar photosphere is found by two different methods to be $4{\cdot}0 \times 10^{18}$ ($\pm 0{\cdot}25 \times 10^{18}$ p.e.) and $5{\cdot}1 \times 10^{18}$ ($\pm 0{\cdot}35 \times 10^{18}$ p.e.), as compared with King's recent value of $4{\cdot}3 \times 10^{18}$ ($\pm 0{\cdot}18 \times 10^{18}$ p.e.). [See Abstr. 2980 (1942)].

2983 523.774

A discussion of the presence of KH lines in the spectrum of the solar disc. BIDELMAN, W. P. *Astrophys. J.*, 96, *pp.* 157–158, *July*, 1942.—Recent laboratory measures of the spectrum of KH permit a study of the presence of this molecule in the Sun. Coincidences between lines of the KH spectrum and those of the solar disc were investigated, but no evidence for the presence of KH lines in the Sun has been found.

2984 523.841.1

On the frequency of supernovae. II. ZWICKY, *Astrophys. J.*, 96, *pp.* 28–36, *July*, 1942.—[See Ab 179 (1939)]. A recalculation of the frequency occurrence of supernovae is given, based on results the search with the 18 in. Schmidt telescope Sept 1936–Jan. 1, 1940, when 12 supernovae were covered. For the general collection of 3 000 nebu searched, an average frequency of 1 supernova nebula in 430 years is arrived at. A more ex calculation is made for the frequency of those sup novae which have appeared in a specified collect of 840 nebulae listed in the Shapley–Ames Catalog For this collection the frequency of 1 supernova nebula per 359 years is obtained.

2985 523.841.

Theoretical light-curves of close eclipsing syste II. KOPAL, Z. *Astrophys. J.*, 96, *pp.* 20–27, *J* 1942.—Summarizes results of an investigation theoretical light-curves due to eclipses of rotation and tidally distorted stars whose surface brightn apart from ordinary limb darkening, varies prop tionally to the local gravity. Formulae are gi which govern the variation of light between eclip as well as within min. Assumptions conventiona associated with the rectification of light-curves close eclipsing systems are not accurate to a hig approximation, and more appropriate procedures developed.

2986 523.85

Magnitudes and colours in the globular clus Messier 12 and Selected Area 108. NASSAU, J. AND HYNEK, J. A. *Astrophys. J.*, 96, *pp.* 37–54, *Ju* 1942.—Full details are given of the establishment a red-magnitude sequence to the 15th magnitude S.A. 108 to provide red colour indices in M 12, wh is 3° from the Selected Area. Both red- and bl magnitude sequences are given for the cluster, indices being derived down to red magnitude 1 within 2′·3 of the centre. The colour/magnitu diagram for the cluster shows no early-type sup giants; few stars in the region ordinarily occupied cluster-type variables; many red supergiants but red giants; and a general division into early-type st of const. abs. magnitude and late-type stars of lu nosity increasing with the red index. A.

2987 523.87

Continuous emission in the spectra of planet nebulae. PAGE, T. *Astrophys. J.*, 96, *pp.* 78–1 *July*, 1942.—A survey of the spectra of the planet nebulae has revealed continuous emission in 31 of 58 cases. Intensity ratios have been measu photometrically in 33 spectra of 12 nebulae, and e mated by eye in other cases. The intensity of c tinuous emission is correlated with the excitation surface brightness. Photometric measurements of Balmer continuous emission at λ3 650 rel. to are ½ of the ratios calculated by Cillié in cases wh the electron temperatures are known. The observ intensity of the continuum in the visual regi (λ5 000 to λ4 000) is roughly ½ that of the Baln continuum.

2988 523.87

Preliminary colour indices for stars of large pro motion. LUYTEN, W. J., AND DARTAYET, M. *Ast*

s. J., 96, *pp.* 55–60, *July*, 1942.—Approx. colour ices are given for 78 stars south of decl. −48° ing proper motions greater than 0″·5 annually. A liminary discussion follows of the rough colour ices of other stars, with much smaller proper tions, found on the same plates.

989 523.872

Discovery and observations of stars of Class Be. rd paper. MERRILL, P. W., BURWELL, C. G., AND LLER, W. C. *Astrophys. J.*, 96, *pp.* 15–19, *July*, 2.—Table 1 lists 86 bright-line stars recently dis- ered at Mt. Wilson by photographs of the Hα line ained with the objective prism. The spectra were ssified from slit spectrograms of the blue-violet ion. Table 2 lists 41 additional stars having the line bright on objective-prism photographs. [See str. 135 (1933)].

990 523.873

The problems of the A-type stars. STRUVE, O., D SWINGS, P. *Observatory*, 64, *pp.* 291–300, g., 1942.—It is pointed out that the ionization ory fails to account for anomalous line-intensities the spectra of certain A-type stars. The effects attributed to the physical dilution of radiation by Lyman absorption continuum and the Lyman es of H rather than to variable atomic abundances different stars. The weakening of the Ca II *K* line a group of A stars is attributed to excessive ioniza- n, localized near 11·8 V, due perhaps to emission *Lβ* in an extended atmosphere. The anomalies sented by the ionization of europium in αCVn are cussed in detail. A. HU.

2991 523.873

The spectra of CH stars. KEENAN, P. C. *Astro- ys. J.*, 96, *pp.* 101–105, *July*, 1942.—Five high- ocity carbon stars can be termed CH stars because the strength of the bands of this molecule. The 0) and (1, 1) bands of both the $^2\Delta$–$^2\Pi$ system d the $^2\Sigma^-$–$^2\Pi$ system were identified in 2 of the ttest of these stars. These and overlapping fainter nds from higher vibrational levels not yet analysed count for suppression of atomic lines betw. λ3 883 d λ4 430. Of the visible atomic lines the H lines d those from ionized elements, Sr+, Ba+ and Ti+, relatively strengthened in HD 76 396 and D 5 223, as compared with a K0 giant. Low- citation lines of neutral elements show the greatest akening. This suggests high luminosity for these ars, but the line spectrum is definitely peculiar. quivalent spectral types of the CH stars range from 5 to K4 if it is assumed that they do not differ eatly in luminosity from the other carbon stars.

PHYSICS: GENERAL

2992 53.08 = 3

Distortions caused by the finite transmission width physical apparatus with application to periodicity search. MEYER-EPPLER, W. *Ann. Phys., Lpz.*, , 4, *pp.* 261–300, 1942.—By means of the Fourier ansform a survey is made of the phenomena ising in the elimination of energy distributions, i.e. the formation of the mean value over a finite space time interval in the measurement of varying hysical processes, such as spectral intensities pectroscopic apparatus, acoustic and electric filters) photographic and stroboscopic measurements, optical projection, sound films, etc. The theory of elimination of energy distributions is discussed. Symmetrical apparatus functions with their pertinent spectra, unsymmetrical apparatus functions with their spectra represented in the form of loci, spectral functions with zero positions and multiple elimination, are included with diagrams and illustrations. The physical methods of representing spectral functions by (*a*) the movable hyperbolic raster and (*b*) the projection periodograph are dealt with, and spectra taken with them are reproduced in illustration. It is pointed out that for the solution of periodic structures apparatus functions typified by an error distribution curve are favourable, whereas apparatus functions of the form of a rectangular or round diaphragm, which occur in many physical measurements, are unfavourable in this respect. [Abstr. 3037 (1942)]. H. G. S.

2993 530.12

The time concept in restricted relativity. DINGLE, H., EPSTEIN, P. S. *Amer. J. Phys.*, 10, *pp.* 203–208, *Aug.*, 1942.—Correspondence. [Abstr. 1228 (1942)].

See Abstr. 2997 530.12 : 531.51

2994 530.145.63

A practical method for the solution of certain problems in quantum mechanics by successive removal of terms from the Hamiltonian by contact transformations of the dynamical variables. I. General theory. II. Power series in a co-ordinate and its conjugate momentum. The anharmonic oscillator by perturbation theory. THOMAS, L. H. *J. Chem. Phys.*, 10, *pp.* 532–545, *Aug.*, 1942.—Problems in quantum mechanics may be solved by canonical change of the representation in terms of which the dynamical variables are expressed. They may also be solved by contact transformations of the dynamical variables. The usual notation is modified slightly to make it more convenient for developing these methods. Their parallel development shows their essential equivalence but formal difference. The non-commutative algebra of polynomials in a co-ordinate and its conjugate momentum is reduced to common algebra by Weyl's method, and tables are given for facilitating its use. It is shown how the problem of the anharmonic oscillator can be solved by contact transformations, and tables are given for removing terms up to the third degree in its co-ordinate and momentum and for finding the modified Hamiltonian up to the fourth degree.

2995 531.19

Statistical distribution laws for rate processes. II. Non-uniform distributions. LONGTIN, B. *J. Chem. Phys.*, 10, *pp.* 546–556, *Aug.*, 1942.—A re-examination of the fundamental hypotheses of statistical mechanics shows that the principle of the most probable distribution may be interpreted in such a way as to be applicable as well to systems which are not at equilibrium. The general method of deriving distribution laws for systems not at equilibrium is outlined. The use of this method is illustrated by deriving a general distribution law for systems in which the velocities are required to be non-Maxwellian. The distribution of velocities of molecules in any group having a specified average velocity is Maxwellian relative to the group average velocity. The average total energy

the age of the Pultusk meteorites by Corlin's hypothesis [Abstr. 1533 (1939)] that meteorites originate in the electrostatic accumulation of particles in interstellar space. Various assumptions regarding the average recovered mass of the meteorites and the corresponding percentage ablation suffered during their passage through the atmosphere lead to fair agreement between the age so derived and the He-content value. A. HU.

2978 523.67

The spectrum of Comet 1942*a* (Whipple). POPPER, D. M., AND SWINGS, P. *Astrophys. J.*, 96, *pp.* 156–157, *July*, 1942.—Several spectrograms of Comet 1942*a* were obtained with the quartz and glass cassegrain spectrographs of the McDonald Obs., equipped with the *f*/2 Schmidt camera.

2979 523.77

Short-lived Hα prominences observed on the Sun's disc. ELLISON, M. A. *Observatory*, 64, *pp.* 300–302, *Aug.*, 1942.—The mechanism proposed by Hunter [Abstr. 1735 (1942)] to explain prominence motions under solar gravity is extended by introducing a contrast effect, to which the lack of observations of small velocities is attributed. A. HU.

2980 523.77

Microphotometry of solar lines, λλ3530–3915. PHILLIPS, J. G. *Astrophys. J.*, 96, *pp.* 61–70, *July*, 1942.—Seven solar spectrograms, covering the region λλ3 530–3 915, made with the 75 ft. spectrograph of the 150 ft. tower telescope at Mt. Wilson, are traced. From the tracings, measurements are made of the equivalent width, degree of blending and the central intensity, with respect to both the local and the true backgrounds for 1135 lines.

2981 523.77

The Rowland intensity scale in the near ultra-violet. ROACH, F. E., AND PHILLIPS, J. G. *Astrophys. J.*, 96, *pp.* 71–74, *July*, 1942.—The Rowland intensity scale is examined in the region λλ3 530–3 915. A given Rowland intensity is found to correspond to a fixed number of oscillators if the line is moderately blended, but to progressively larger numbers of oscillators for serious blendings. A given Rowland intensity is constant when referred to a continuous background about midway between the adjacent background and the true continuum. [See Abstr. 2980 (1942)].

2982 523.77

Abundance of Fe I in the Sun. ROACH, F. E., AND PHILLIPS, J. G. *Astrophys. J.*, 96, *pp.* 75–77, *July*, 1942.—The number of atoms of Fe I over one square centimetre of the solar photosphere is found by two different methods to be $4{\cdot}0 \times 10^{18}$ ($\pm 0{\cdot}25 \times 10^{18}$ p.e.) and $5{\cdot}1 \times 10^{18}$ ($\pm 0{\cdot}35 \times 10^{18}$ p.e.), as compared with King's recent value of $4{\cdot}3 \times 10^{18}$ ($\pm 0{\cdot}18 \times 10^{18}$ p.e.). [See Abstr. 2980 (1942)].

2983 523.774

A discussion of the presence of KH lines in the spectrum of the solar disc. BIDELMAN, W. P. *Astrophys. J.*, 96, *pp.* 157–158, *July*, 1942.—Recent laboratory measures of the spectrum of KH permit a study of the presence of this molecule in the Sun. Coincidences between lines of the KH spectrum and those of the solar disc were investigated, but no evidence for the presence of KH lines in the Sun has been found.

2984 523.841.11

On the frequency of supernovae. II. ZWICKY, *Astrophys. J.*, 96, *pp.* 28–36, *July*, 1942.—[See Abs 179 (1939)]. A recalculation of the frequency occurrence of supernovae is given, based on results the search with the 18 in. Schmidt telescope Sept. 1936–Jan. 1, 1940, when 12 supernovae were d covered. For the general collection of 3 000 nebul searched, an average frequency of 1 supernova p nebula in 430 years is arrived at. A more exa calculation is made for the frequency of those sup novae which have appeared in a specified collecti of 840 nebulae listed in the Shapley–Ames Catalog For this collection the frequency of 1 supernova p nebula per 359 years is obtained.

2985 523.841.9

Theoretical light-curves of close eclipsing systen II. KOPAL, Z. *Astrophys. J.*, 96, *pp.* 20–27, *Ju* 1942.—Summarizes results of an investigation theoretical light-curves due to eclipses of rotationa and tidally distorted stars whose surface brightne apart from ordinary limb darkening, varies propo tionally to the local gravity. Formulae are giv which govern the variation of light between eclip as well as within min. Assumptions conventiona associated with the rectification of light-curves close eclipsing systems are not accurate to a high approximation, and more appropriate procedures a developed.

2986 523.851

Magnitudes and colours in the globular clus Messier 12 and Selected Area 108. NASSAU, J. AND HYNEK, J. A. *Astrophys. J.*, 96, *pp.* 37–54, *Ju* 1942.—Full details are given of the establishment a red-magnitude sequence to the 15th magnitude S.A. 108 to provide red colour indices in M 12, wh is 3° from the Selected Area. Both red- and bl magnitude sequences are given for the cluster, indices being derived down to red magnitude 1 within 2′·3 of the centre. The colour/magnitu diagram for the cluster shows no early-type sup giants; few stars in the region ordinarily occupied cluster-type variables; many red supergiants but red giants; and a general division into early-type st of const. abs. magnitude and late-type stars of lu nosity increasing with the red index. A.

2987 523.872

Continuous emission in the spectra of planet nebulae. PAGE, T. *Astrophys. J.*, 96, *pp.* 78–1 *July*, 1942.—A survey of the spectra of the planet nebulae has revealed continuous emission in 31 of 58 cases. Intensity ratios have been measu photometrically in 33 spectra of 12 nebulae, and e mated by eye in other cases. The intensity of c tinuous emission is correlated with the excitation surface brightness. Photometric measurements of Balmer continuous emission at λ3 650 rel. to are ½ of the ratios calculated by Cillié in cases wh the electron temperatures are known. The obser intensity of the continuum in the visual reg (λ5 000 to λ4 000) is roughly ½ that of the Bal continuum.

2988 523.87

Preliminary colour indices for stars of large pro motion. LUYTEN, W. J., AND DARTAYET, M. *As*

s. J., 96, *pp.* 55–60, *July*, 1942.—Approx. colour ices are given for 78 stars south of decl. − 48° ing proper motions greater than 0″·5 annually. A liminary discussion follows of the rough colour ices of other stars, with much smaller proper tions, found on the same plates.

989 523.872

Discovery and observations of stars of Class Be. rd paper. MERRILL, P. W., BURWELL, C. G., AND LER, W. C. *Astrophys. J.*, 96, *pp.* 15–19, *July*, 2.—Table 1 lists 86 bright-line stars recently dis- ered at Mt. Wilson by photographs of the Hα line ained with the objective prism. The spectra were sified from slit spectrograms of the blue-violet ion. Table 2 lists 41 additional stars having the line bright on objective-prism photographs. [See tr. 135 (1933)].

990 523.873

The problems of the A-type stars. STRUVE, O., SWINGS, P. *Observatory*, 64, *pp.* 291–300, ., 1942.—It is pointed out that the ionization ory fails to account for anomalous line-intensities the spectra of certain A-type stars. The effects attributed to the physical dilution of radiation by Lyman absorption continuum and the Lyman s of H rather than to variable atomic abundances different stars. The weakening of the Ca II *K* line group of A stars is attributed to excessive ioniza- , localized near 11·8 V, due perhaps to emission *Lβ* in an extended atmosphere. The anomalies sented by the ionization of europium in αCVn are ussed in detail. A. HU.

991 523.873

The spectra of CH stars. KEENAN, P. C. *Astro- s. J.*, 96, *pp.* 101–105, *July*, 1942.—Five high- ocity carbon stars can be termed CH stars because the strength of the bands of this molecule. The 0) and (1, 1) bands of both the $^2\Delta$–$^2\Pi$ system the $^2\Sigma^-$–$^2\Pi$ system were identified in 2 of the est of these stars. These and overlapping fainter nds from higher vibrational levels not yet analysed ount for suppression of atomic lines betw. λ3 883 λ4 430. Of the visible atomic lines the H lines those from ionized elements, Sr+, Ba+ and Ti+, relatively strengthened in HD 76 396 and 5 223, as compared with a K0 giant. Low- itation lines of neutral elements show the greatest akening. This suggests high luminosity for these rs, but the line spectrum is definitely peculiar. uivalent spectral types of the CH stars range from to K4 if it is assumed that they do not differ atly in luminosity from the other carbon stars.

PHYSICS: GENERAL

992 53.08 = 3

Distortions caused by the finite transmission width physical apparatus with application to periodicity earch. MEYER-EPPLER, W. *Ann. Phys., Lpz.*, 4, *pp.* 261–300, 1942.—By means of the Fourier nsform a survey is made of the phenomena sing in the elimination of energy distributions, i.e. the formation of the mean value over a finite space time interval in the measurement of varying ysical processes, such as spectral intensities ectroscopic apparatus, acoustic and electric filters) photographic and stroboscopic measurements, optical projection, sound films, etc. The theory of elimination of energy distributions is discussed. Symmetrical apparatus functions with their pertinent spectra, unsymmetrical apparatus functions with their spectra represented in the form of loci, spectral functions with zero positions and multiple elimination, are included with diagrams and illustrations. The physical methods of representing spectral functions by (*a*) the movable hyperbolic raster and (*b*) the projection periodograph are dealt with, and spectra taken with them are reproduced in illustration. It is pointed out that for the solution of periodic structures apparatus functions typified by an error distribution curve are favourable, whereas apparatus functions of the form of a rectangular or round diaphragm, which occur in many physical measurements, are unfavourable in this respect. [Abstr. 3037 (1942)]. H. G. S.

2993 530.12

The time concept in restricted relativity. DINGLE, H., EPSTEIN, P. S. *Amer. J. Phys.*, 10, *pp.* 203–208, *Aug.*, 1942.—Correspondence. [Abstr. 1228 (1942)].

See Abstr. 2997 530.12 : 531.51

2994 530.145.63

A practical method for the solution of certain problems in quantum mechanics by successive removal of terms from the Hamiltonian by contact transformations of the dynamical variables. I. General theory. II. Power series in a co-ordinate and its conjugate momentum. The anharmonic oscillator by perturbation theory. THOMAS, L. H. *J. Chem. Phys.*, 10, *pp.* 532–545, *Aug.*, 1942.—Problems in quantum mechanics may be solved by canonical change of the representation in terms of which the dynamical variables are expressed. They may also be solved by contact transformations of the dynamical variables. The usual notation is modified slightly to make it more convenient for developing these methods. Their parallel development shows their essential equivalence but formal difference. The non-commutative algebra of polynomials in a co-ordinate and its conjugate momentum is reduced to common algebra by Weyl's method, and tables are given for facilitating its use. It is shown how the problem of the anharmonic oscillator can be solved by contact transformations, and tables are given for removing terms up to the third degree in its co-ordinate and momentum and for finding the modified Hamiltonian up to the fourth degree.

2995 531.19

Statistical distribution laws for rate processes. II. Non-uniform distributions. LONGTIN, B. *J. Chem. Phys.*, 10, *pp.* 546–556, *Aug.*, 1942.—A re-examination of the fundamental hypotheses of statistical mechanics shows that the principle of the most probable distribution may be interpreted in such a way as to be applicable as well to systems which are not at equilibrium. The general method of deriving distribution laws for systems not at equilibrium is outlined. The use of this method is illustrated by deriving a general distribution law for systems in which the velocities are required to be non-Maxwellian. The distribution of velocities of molecules in any group having a specified average velocity is Maxwellian relative to the group average velocity. The average total energy

of such a system is shown to be the sum of the kinetic energies of mass motion of the several groups of molecules plus the Maxwellian average energy corresponding to the given volume and temperature. The methods are used to determine the most general form of statistical distribution law suitable for the treatment of rate processes. Various special forms of the distribution law result from different ways of expressing the rate variables and experimental conditions.

2996 531.383

A gyroscope experiment for the dynamics laboratory. BARTUNEK, P. F. *Amer. J. Phys.*, 10, *pp.* 189–190, *Aug.*, 1942.

2997 531.51 : 530.12

Demonstration of the non-existence of gravitational fields with a non-vanishing total mass free of singularities. EINSTEIN, A. *Rev. Univ. Tucumán A*, 2, *pp.* 11–15, *Dec.*, 1941.—It is proved that there does not exist a solution of the gravitational equations of general relativity which represents a particle of finite non-zero mass and which has no singularities. Fields infinitely close to Euclidean fields are considered and it is proved, with the help of Gauss' theorem, that 2 infinitely close solutions without singularities have the same total mass. But by considering the "similar" solutions of the gravitational equations it may be proved that 2 such inf. close solutions must have different masses. This contradiction implies that there can be no solution free of singularities corresp. to a particle of total mass $\gtrless 0$. G. C. McV.

2998 531.55

A large-scale demonstration of the flight of projectiles. HENRY, G. *Amer. J. Phys.*, 10, *pp.* 202–203, *Aug.*, 1942.

2999 $531.555 = 3$

Explicit ballistic temperature effect. KIHM, O., AND SÄNGER, R. *Schweiz. Arch. angew. Wiss. Techn.*, 8, *pp.* 167–169, *June*, 1942.—Following on previous work [Abstr. 1977 (1941)] the authors investigate the effect of temperature disturbances on the speed of sound and the air-resistance function. The changes in the elements of a trajectory due to this cause are designated as "explicit." Starting by transforming temperature change into a corresponding density change, a function is obtained which, by Dufresnois' method, enables explicit temperature disturbances to be dealt with in the same way as disturbances in density. Particular cases are cited. G. E. A.

3000 531.561

Baseballs *do* curve *and* drop! SUTTON, R. M. *Amer. J. Phys.*, 10, *pp.* 201–202, *Aug.*, 1942.

See Abstr. 3102 531.71 : 677.3 : 539.216.1

3001 531.713

Optical comparators. *J. Sci. Instrum.*, 19, *pp.* 141–142, *Sept.*, 1942.—2 models of the "optigage" are described. Both are for direct visual comparison of work with a standard, employing mech. and optical magnification. In one model the magnification is $\times$ 1 000, with a range of 0·001 in.; estimations to within 0·00002 in. are claimed. The 2nd model has a magnification of $\times$ 100, with a scale of $\pm$ 0·01 in., allowing estimations to 0·0001 in. A pivoted lever engages a fixed prism, rotation of which is shown optically. Drgs. and details are given. E. H. W. B.

3002 532.13

The velocity-gradient method for the measureme of viscous properties of non-Newtonian liquids. MU HERJEE, J. N., AND GUPTA, N. C. S. *Indian J. Phys* 16, *pp.* 49–52, *Feb.*, 1942.—A method is described direct measurement of velocities at different depth in a flowing liquid. The liquid is contained in rectangular cell of depth of the order of 1 mm. a the velocities measured with a microscope using objective with a large working distance. Velocit distribution curves are obtained with a sugar solutio 2 gelatin sols and a bentonite suspension. T advantages of the method are discussed.

3003 532.13 : 532.63 : 536.222 : 536.483

Heat transfer and superfluidity of helium II. KAPITZ P. L. *J. Phys., U.S.S.R.*, 5, 1, *pp.* 59–69, 1941.— is shown that, when He is forced to flow und pressure through a slit, a temperature difference set up $\propto$ the pressure. The thermodynamic rever bility of this thermo-hydrodynamic phenomenon He II is confirmed, and it is suggested that the phen menon provides a powerful method of attaining ve low temperatures. Work in this direction has co menced, and, using a specially constructed pump force liquid He through a porous plug, a temperatu drop of 0·4 deg. K. has been obtained. It is thoug that, unless unforeseen changes occur in the properti of He II, the approach to abs. zero should only limited by the technical difficulties of developing t method. R. W.

See Abstr. 3013 532.13 : 536.76 : 532.62

3004 532.13 : 541.18.025

Methods of measuring yield value, viscosity a thixotropy. MUKHERJEE, J. N., GUPTA, N. C. S., A SEN, K. C. *Indian J. Phys.*, 16, *pp.* 54–65, *Fe* 1942.—The capillary and the rotary viscometer not give the same Bingham yield value and viscos for bentonite suspensions. A direct method using rectangular flat cell for measuring the veloc gradient along the normal during flow has be developed, which is expected to give yield value a viscosity in abs. units. Values obtained by t velocity-gradient method are more in accord wi those obtained by the rotary viscometer than th obtained by the capillary viscometer. Variations both the lower yield value and the apparent viscos of thixotropic suspensions with time have be observed. Compared with the apparent viscosi the lower yield value appears to give a better meas of the rate of thixotropic gelation.

See Abstr. 3128 532.13 : 541.182

See Abstr. 3129 532.13 : 541.182.021

3005 532.137

A simple rotary viscometer for the study of anom ous viscous properties. MUKHERJEE, J. N., A GUPTA, N. C. S. *Indian J. Phys.*, 16, *pp.* 66–70, *Fe* 1942.—A simple rotary viscometer suitable for t study of "anomalous" viscous properties is describ It admits of easy end correction, and there is no s at the metal walls with sugar and glycerine solutio Consistency curves of bentonite suspension, gela sol and starch paste, representing plastic, structu viscous and dilatant systems, respectively, are tained.

3006 532.14
The densities of some aliphatic amines. SWIFT, E. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 64, *pp.* 115–116, *Jan.*, 42.—The densities under saturation pressure of arefully purified aliphatic amines have been deter-ned with a precision of 0·01% from 0° to 35°.

3007 532.14
Note on the specific gravity of sodium dichromate utions. ALTIMIER, D. F. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 64, 175–176, *Jan.*, 1942.

3008 532.516
The influence of temperature on boundary lubrica-n. FREWING, J. J. *Proc. Roy. Soc. A*, 181, 23–42, *Sept.* 24, 1942.—The frictional behaviour ween mild-steel surfaces lubricated with excess of re hydrocarbons, ketones, alcohols, amides, acids d esters has been investigated at low speeds and der high loads. In all cases a transition from ooth sliding to irregular stick and slip motion takes ace at a temperature characteristic of the lubricant ployed. Experiments in which lubricant films e or more molecules thick were built up by the ngmuir–Blodgett technique show that the transi-n from smooth sliding to stickslips occurs when e adsorbed surface film of lubricant breaks down d becomes disoriented. Acids and esters are ongly adsorbed, while hydrocarbons, ketones, ohols and amides are not appreciably adsorbed. dsorption of acids and esters occurs by the inter-tion of the dipoles in their polar group with the tal atoms in the surface. Molecules of long-chain mpounds are oriented on a metal surface in the same y as on an aqueous surface. Measurement of the eff. of friction between surfaces lubricated with ms one and many molecules thick shows that, under nditions of "boundary lubrication" prevailing at gh loads and low speeds, excess of lubricant is ueezed out, and lubrication is effected by a uni-olecular film adsorbed on each surface. The riation of the coeff. of friction with load in the case oleic acid shows that orientation with this lubricant tends beyond the primary adsorbed layer.

3009 532.593
On the generation of waves on shallow water by nd. BONDI, H. *Proc. Roy. Soc. A*, 181, *pp.* 67–71, *pt.* 24, 1942.—Jeffreys' theory of the formation of ater waves is amplified by adding a term for the ssipation in the boundary layer. Considerations of nergy lead to an inequality from which values are erived for the min. wind velocity necessary to excite aves and for the length of the waves thus generated.

3010 532.596
A derivation of the tidal equations. JEFFREYS, H. *roc. Roy. Soc. A*, 181, *pp.* 20–22, *Sept.* 24, 1942.—See Abstr. 1245 (1942)].

3011 532.61.08
Film balance as an analytical tool for biological and od research. BOYD, G. E., AND HARKINS, W. D. *ndustr. Engng Chem. (Analyt. Edit.)*, 14, *pp.* 496–502, *une* 15, 1942.—The vertical and horizontal types of lm balance can be used in combination with a surface ough. A detailed description and theoretical dis-ussion are given of the vertical type and the tech-ique of its use, with accessories such as the dark-eld ultra-microscope and cardioid condenser, and apparatus for the determination of surface potential and surface viscosity. Surface films may be used to detect traces of insoluble organic substances and to identify unknown compounds; film pressure/area data are often decisive in the proof of complex organic mol. structure. Uses are illustrated by descriptions of applications to various problems. N. M. B.

3012 532.614 : 536.658
Relationships between the spreading pressure, adsorption and wetting. ROWLEY, H. H., AND INNES, W. B. *J. Phys. Chem.*, 46, *pp.* 694–705, *June*, 1942.—A method of approach in the thermodynamic treatment of multi-layers is suggested. The concept of condensed multi-layers is untenable from the standpoint of the 2-dimensional phase rule when the adsorption isotherm has a sigmoid shape. The total spreading pressure is subdivided into that due to the first layer, that due to succeeding layers at pressures $<$ saturation, and that due to succeeding layers at pressures $>$ saturation. The idea that the contact angle of a liquid phase with a solid is determined by the reversible work of wetting of the adsorbed layer rather than of the solid itself is in harmony with other facts. Reasons for justifying the hypothesis that the interfacial contact angle of 2 immiscible liquids with a solid is determined by the reversible work of wetting a single adsorbed phase are given. Modifications of the treatment for plane surfaces are suggested for capillary systems. Values of F^1 (the spreading pressure of the first layer when equilibrium exists between this phase and a 3-dimensional liquid and vapour phase) have been calculated for a number of organic compounds adsorbed on charcoal.

3013 532.62 : 536.76 : 532.13
A superliquid in two dimensions and a first-order change in a condensed monolayer. II. Abnormal viscosity relations of alcohol monolayers in condensed liquid phases. COPELAND, L. E., HARKINS, W. D., AND BOYD, G. E. *J. Chem. Phys.*, 10, *pp.* 357–365, *June*, 1942.—This paper continues the earlier work [Abstr. 2541 (1942)] and investigates the abnormal viscosity relations of alcohol monolayers in condensed liquid phases. It is found that the new phase in alcohol monolayers has the compressibility of a solid, and, at temperatures near that of the first-order transition, the low viscosity of a very highly fluid liquid. The viscosity is almost independent of pressure, but varies in an abnormal way with temperature, e.g. octadecanol exhibits a min. viscosity at about 8·8°C. The paper includes an investigation of the general viscosity relations of condensed monolayers, of the abnormal variation of the viscosity of a liquid condensed phase of an alcohol with temperature and with pressure, of a superliquid phase with extremely abnormal viscosity relations, of phase transitions as revealed by abrupt changes in viscosity, and of abnormal viscosity relations of monolayers of eicosanol. To explain the results, it is necessary to assume a type of bonding which is extremely sensitive to changes of intermolecular distance, and while H bonding is likely to be involved, a decision is postponed for further data. H. H. HO.

3014 532.623
Time of collapse of spherical soap bubbles. VENKATESHA, S. *J. Mysore Univ. B*, 3, 3, *pp.* 13–17, 1942.—

Sibaiya's deduction (unpublished) is outlined for the time of deflation and disappearance of a spherical soap bubble blown at the end of a uniform glass tube. If τ = time of collapse, η = viscosity of the moist gas within the bubble, T = surface tension of the soap solution, R = initial radius of bubble, l = length of tube, and a = its internal radius, then $R^4/\tau = Ta^4/2\eta l$. Data are tabulated in support of this formula for bubbles blown with and in air, O_2 and C_2H_2. N. M. B.

See Abstr. 3003 532.63 : 536.222 : 536.483 : 532.13

See Abstr. 3018 532.77 : 534.213

3015 533.15

The thermal diffusion of radon gas mixtures. HARRISON, G. E. *Proc. Roy. Soc. A*, 181, *pp.* 93–100, *Sept.* 24, 1942.—In continuation of earlier experiments [Abstr. 2928 (1937)] the thermal diffusion of mixtures of radon-neon and radon-argon is studied. In order to calculate the repulsive-force field between these two pairs of molecules, the present results were combined with measurements of ordinary diffusion of radon into neon and radon into argon, and viscosity determinations at various temperatures of neon and argon. Radon-argon molecules are the closest approach to the Maxwellian case yet studied experimentally.

SOUND. VIBRATIONS

3016 534.13

Acoustic properties of small cavities. SABINE, P. E. *J. Acoust. Soc. Amer.*, 14, *pp.* 74–78, *July*, 1942.—The small cavities were apertured spaces of 1 in. dia. and of depths from $\frac{5}{32}$ to $\frac{21}{32}$ in., and were made in a baffle of plaster of Paris 5½ in. dia. and 1 in. thick. Sound from a loud-speaker of given frequency and level was directed to the baffle at 39 in. distance, and the effect of hole depth (t), hole radius (r) and cavity volume (V) on the acoustic pressure developed within the cavity as compared with the pressure developed by the same sound level at the face of an un-apertured baffle was measured. The cavities show marked resonance characteristics with pressure-level increases of 20 db at resonance. For frequencies << resonance, pressures within the cavity do not differ markedly from those at the face of the unperforated baffle. For frequencies >> resonance there is a marked pressure attenuation within the cavity. The effect is shown in graphs, and the frequency for peak response varies linearly with $1/\sqrt{V}$, inversely with $\sqrt{t}$, and almost linearly with r. The investigation throws light on the acoustical behaviour of hearing aids. G. E. A.

3017 534.141.4 : 788.1

An experimental study of trumpet embouchure. HENDERSON, H. W. *J. Acoust. Soc. Amer.*, 14, *pp.* 58–64, *July*, 1942.—A study to determine the most efficient lip technique for producing trumpet tone. From experiments it is concluded that the tones are originated by the upper lip vibrating as a single reed against the lower lip whose main functions are to provide something against which the upper lip can vibrate, and to control its vibration rate. Measurement and recording of mouthpiece pressure show that as higher tones are played there is a definite increase in pressure by all players. Mouthpiece pressure undesirable when it takes over what muscular tensio should do, and the ideal method is to use a uniforr low rate of pressure change throughout the trumpe range. G. E. A

3018 534.213 : 532.77

Propagation of ultrasonic waves in liquid mixture and intermolecular forces. II. PRASAD, R. *India J. Phys.*, 16, *pp.* 1–11, *Feb.*, 1942.—[See Abstr. 176 (1942)]. Considers the compressibility/concentratio curves of the liquids on the basis of intermolecula action. The following mixtures were studiec (1) Ethyl alcohol and benzene, (2) butyl alcohol an heptane, (3) benzene and carbon tetrachloride (4) ether and benzene, (5) ethyl acetate and carbo tetrachloride. In the case of alcohol and benzene the compressibility curve is inflected. The hig polarizability of benzene and the association-formin tendency of alcohol determines the nature of th curve. In butyl-alcohol–heptane, the inertness c heptane as contrasted with the activity of benzene i significant.

See Abstr. 3024 534.321.9 : 534.771

3019 534.373

Effect of depth of liquid on damping of a quart oscillator. KRISHNAN, K. G. *Indian J. Phys.*, 1(*pp.* 23–26, *Feb.*, 1942.—The paper describes th results obtained in the investigations of damping c h.f. sound waves at different depths of liquids. Ther is no definite dependence of the damping effect eithe on the hydrostatic pressure of the liquid or on th viscosity.

3020 534.41 : 621.395.623.7

Experiments with the noise-analysis method of loud speaker measurement. OLNEY, B. *J. Acoust. Soc Amer.*, 14, *pp.* 79–83, *July*, 1942.—The paper detail measurements and records of loud-speaker respons when continuous frequency-spectrum electrical inpu is applied. The noise-analysis method does no possess any unique advantage over other time averaging artifices aimed at discriminating agains room effects. When the analyser band is mad sufficiently wide to eliminate standing-wave effects the system is no longer capable of revealing shar irregularities in the loud-speaker response. The warble-tone method is much easier to practise an yields comparable results. Observations are mad on the reports of previous investigators. [Abstr. 373 (1939)]. G. E. A

3021 534.612 = 3

On the calculation of the sound field immediately in front of a circular diaphragm. STENZEL, H. *Ann Phys., Lpz.*, 41, 4, *pp.* 245–260, 1942.—Formula are derived for the sound pressure of the circula diaphragm at a point in its plane. Their suitability fo practical computations for diagrams of large radii i illustrated by examples for xa = 10, 20, 40 and 6 (a = radius of diaphragm, $x = 2\pi/\lambda$), and the result are represented graphically. H. G. S

3022 534.612 = 3

Absorption measurements of supersonic waves in electrolytic conducting solutions. RÜFER, W. *Ann Phys., Lpz.*, 41, 4, *pp.* 301–312, 1942.—Adapting previous methods [Abstr. 5011 (1938) and 2391 (1935)] the sound pressure is determined at different

ances from the source of the sound and the
f. of absorption deduced for H_2O, NaCl, NaBr,
r, $CaCl_2$, $MgCl_2$, $Cu(NO_3)_2$, CH_3COONa,
ClO_3, $NaClO_4$, $MgSO_4$, $CuSO_4$, Na_2SO_4, Na_3PO_4,
$Fe(CN)_6$, $K_2Cr_2O_7$, $K_2Sn(OH)_6$, $UO_2(NO_3)_2$ over
frequency range of 2 900–8 850 kc./sec. The
ults are collected in a table which gives the exp.
ues of α/ν^2 and deduced values for conc. of 10% and
ol/litre. The absorptions rel. to that of water are
n. H. G. S.

4023. 534.756

Damping and selectivity of the inner ear. Hunt, S. *J. Acoust. Soc. Amer.*, 14, *pp.* 50–57, *July*, 2.—A relation exists between damping and sharp-s of tuning, and it is shown that the curve of ampli-e of the basilar membrane (A_{bm}) against distance ng the membrane very nearly corresponds to the mula for 5 cascaded resonators. The ear does contain such a system, but if there existed some-ng in the nature of a radio-receiver a.v.c. in the which reduced the response of its resonators in portion to the log of the stimulus energy, the rela-n might be $d(\log S)/2d(\log A_{bm}) = R$, where S is ergy of stimulus and R is 5. It is concluded that ear contains a means of ensuring that A_{bm} has a ue about the 5th root of the value it would have no such system operated. It seems likely that the chlear response is a measure of the pressure at any nt in the cochlea, also the path: vestibule-gallery–licotrema–tympanic-gallery is the mechanical alogue of a negative feed-back circuit, and that a ocess of volume compression occurs with about a to 1 logarithmic ratio. The heavy negative feed-ck entails heavy damping. A consideration of ch shift caused by change in tension of the fibres nfirms the value 5 for R, and values found for A_{bm} e in fair accordance with those obtained from oustic-impedance measurements. G. E. A.

3024 534.771 : 534.321.9

Cochlear potentials elicited from bats by supersonic unds. Galambos, R. *J. Acoust. Soc. Amer.*, 14, 41–49, *July*, 1942.—Bats of 4 insectivorous species re anaesthetized with nembutal and subjected to personic sounds from a magnetostriction oscillator, Galton whistle or the cry of another bat. The ctric response of the bat cochlear was recorded by eans of a microvoltmeter sensitive to frequencies to 98 kc./s. The max. potential recorded was prox. const. between 40 and 50 kc./s. Cochlear otential for a given frequency increases with the tensity up to a certain critical intensity and there-ter diminishes for louder tones. With subsequent crease in intensity, the original potentials are not tained. This hysteresis effect is explained in terms the contraction of the intra-aural muscles of the iddle ear. The observations indicate that bats hear nes of frequencies up to at least 55 kc./s. G. E. A.

3025 534.78

The laryngeal ventricle considered as an acoustical ter. Pepinsky, A. *J. Acoust. Soc. Amer.*, 14, 32–35, *July*, 1942.—A survey of the anatomical nd physiological conditions involved in the structure the larynx and its ventricle. The ventricle is a ocket-shaped slit in the side walls of the larynx, hich extends laterally between the true and the false vocal cords, and the presence of fibrous tissue in the ventricle indicates the possibility of muscular control of its volume and the area of its orifice. The outlining of deep structures by X-rays has confirmed the important part played by the ventricular bands in voice production. Possible effects of the ventricle on vocal tone quality are considered by regarding it as a l.f. pass filter. G. E. A.

3026 534.785

Some aspects of model larynx function. Carhart, R. *J. Acoust. Soc. Amer.*, 14, *pp.* 36–40, *July*, 1942.—An account of 4 studies of model larynges of the cushion-pipe variety in which the distance between the cushions, air stream pressure, length of supply tube and length of resonator above the cushions, were controlled. Adjustment of the supply tube exerts a critical influence on the frequency and amplitude of cushion vibration; the mode of vibration is complex and is affected by supply tube adjustment; sound initiation within the model larynx is of the puff tone rather than of the vortex tone variety; the acoustic spectra of the sounds emitted are harmonic, predominantly harmonic or predominantly inharmonic. The last type contains combination tone elements. G. E. A.

3027 534.838 = 3

Noise control in motor design. Hablützel, E. *Schweiz. Bauztg*, 119, *pp.* 258–261, *May* 30, 1942.—The paper describes the methods by which the noise problems occurring in Diesel-motor working are overcome. The frequency spectrum of the noise shows which parts of the noise are most troublesome. Knocking and the noise of starting are considered, but the usual source of loudest noise is the exhaust, and there is no universal means of damping exhaust noise. By far the most useful sound-quenching device is the change in sectional area in the silencer, and a multi-chambered silencer has been developed on the principle of the electrical filter, consisting of resonance chambers connected by short pipes. Low-pass and high-pass filters may be constructed, and an exhaust silencer has to combine the properties of both types. The Venturi nozzle is effective in air suction for damping medium and low frequencies. The isolation of the machine and its housing, in respect of transmitted vibrations, are also considered. G. E. A.

3028 534.87

A survey on air-raid alarm signals. Volkmann, J. E., and Graham, M. L. *J. Acoust. Soc. Amer.*, 14, *pp.* 1–9, *July*, 1942.—Account of an outdoor survey made in Indianapolis to find the best means for sending alarm signals over a city. A single source is ruled out, and air losses, background noise and other factors, make projection beyond 1 to 1·5 mile radius impractical for a single source. The basic sound level required by an observer may be set at 75 to 80 db above threshold for signal frequencies near 400. It is desirable to vary or warble the tone by $\pm$ 10% of its fundamental frequency at 4 to 6 c./s. For 1 mile projection radius a source at a ht. of 100 ft. must have a strength of 132 db and, with a 60° distribution angle, should be rotated at 4 to 6 r.p.m. G. E. A.

3029 534.87

Air-raid siren field tests. Ball, L. M. *J. Acoust. Soc. Amer.*, 14, *pp.* 10–13, *July*, 1942.—Source

strength of sounder is defined as db at 100 ft. from source, signal level as db at distance D from source, and attenuation factor α as the nbr. of db by which the signal level is reduced each time the distance from the source is doubled. A test made in Detroit under favourable height conditions with a 135 db. siren gave $\alpha = 6$, or the same as would be derived from the inverse square law; over rolling ground with tall grass α was about 8, and in cities α was 9 to 11. The effective radius for 135 db sirens is about 1 mile in business sections and 1½ miles in residential sections. G. E. A.

OPTICS

3030 535.1 : 535.51

A new calculus for the treatment of optical systems. IV. JONES, R. C. *J. Opt. Soc. Amer.*, 32, *pp.* 486–493, *Aug.*, 1942.—Some additions to the general theory [Abstr. 2083 (1941)] and the derivation of matrices representing 2 optical elements are given: (1) plates possessing circular dichroism, and (2) plates cut from crystals of such low symmetry that the principal axes of absorption and refraction are not parallel. In case (2), the discussion is limited to monoclinic and triclinic crystals which do not possess optical activity.

3031 535.13 = 3

Bringing the electromagnetic theory of reflection and refraction into conformity with the physical processes. A corrigendum. SCHRIEVER, O. *Ann. Phys., Lpz.*, 41, 4, *p.* 324, 1942.—The observations on damping [Abstr. 1517 (1942)] are shown to be untenable. A further article is to be published. H. G. S.

See Abstr. 3076 535.234 : 537.533.79

3032 535.237 : 518.3

A six-place table of the Einstein functions. SHERMAN, J., AND EWELL, R. B. *J. Phys. Chem.*, 46, *pp.* 641–662, *June*, 1942.

3033 535.24 = 3

Models of photometric receiving systems exhibiting deviations from the laws of linearity and uniqueness. KÖNIG, H. *Helv. Phys. Acta*, 15, 1, *pp.* 85–107, 1942.—In working with the quantity "photometric brightness," certain axioms about the process of photometric matching are implied. The author states these, shows that they are not all independent and considers possible systems in which one or two or more of the axioms is false. The theoretical models illustrating these systems are obtained by imagining a visibility function $V(\lambda)$ of the form $\rho r(\lambda) + \gamma g(\lambda) + \beta b(\lambda)$ where ρ, γ and β are various functions of the stimuli on the 2 sides of the photometric matching field. Applied to the human eye, the theory leads to conclusions on the method of selecting photometrically "sound" observers. W. S. S.

See Abstr. 3073 535.3 : 537.531

See Abstr. 2961 535.3 : 548 : 537.531 : 513.734.6

3034 535.31

A long optical path in a restricted space. KRATZ, H. R., AND MACK, J. E. *J. Opt. Soc. Amer.*, 32, *pp.* 457–464, *Aug.*, 1942.—An instrument is described for attaining a long optical path by repeated traversal between a concave spherical mirror and a totally reflecting prism. Its properties are outlined and compared with those of other devices for similar purposes. The number of traversals is in principle unlimited but the angular spread of the final beam is less than that of the first traversal. The final image which is almost free of aberration, is as large and almost as bright as the source. The optics of the instrument is considered in detail.

3035 535.312 : 539.23

On a comparative study of the reflectivities of aluminium and silver films. RAMAKRISHNAN, M. V. *Indian J. Phys.*, 16, *pp.* 12–22, *Feb.*, 1942.—A comparative study of evaporated Al films with that of chemically deposited and sputtered Ag films is given. The reflectivity in the visible, near infra-red and ultraviolet part of the spectrum is discussed at length and the deterioration of Ag films with time is shown. Methods of preparing the respective films are also given.

3036 535.321

Testing and accurate use of Abbe-type refractometers. TILTON, L. W. *J. Opt. Soc. Amer.*, 32, *pp.* 371–381, *July*, 1942.

3037 535.33 = 3

Contributions to the problem of the reduction to zero slit width. MEYER-EPPLER, W. *Z. Instrumkde*, 60, *pp.* 197–209, 1940.—The problem of calculating and eliminating the impurity of the spectrum in spectroscopic apparatus due to the finite width of the slit is dealt with. [See Abstr. 2992 (1942)]. H. G.

3038 535.331

Direct spectrographic determination of copper and manganese in dyestuffs. BUC, G. L., ROYER, G. L. AND NORTON, A. R. *J. Opt. Soc. Amer.*, 32, *pp.* 454, 456, *Aug.*, 1942.

3039 535.338.3

The spectrum of chlorine I. GREEN, J. B., AND LYNN, J. T. *Phys. Rev.*, 62, *p.* 179, *Aug.* 1 *and* 15, 1942.

3040 535.338.33

Spectral structure and ionization potential of gadolinium I. RUSSELL, H. N. *Astrophys. J.*, 96, *pp.* 11–14, *July*, 1942.—The anticipated terms of multiplicity 11, $^{11}P^{11}D^{11}F$ (combining with a higher $^{11}D^0$), and also slightly higher $^9D^0$ and $^9S^0$ terms have been identified in Gd I. From these, the first ionization potential is found to be 6·16 V. The lowest configuration in Gd II is $4f^76s5d^{10}D^0$ is confirmed. The terms $4f^76s^2\,{}^8S^0$ probably lie about 0·5 V higher.

3041 535.338.4

Band spectrum of bismuth monochloride. RAY, S. K. *Indian J. Phys.*, 16, *pp.* 35–48, *Feb.*, 1942.—The spectrum was photographed both in emission and in absorption. A number of new bands has been discovered and is found to form a part of the existing less refrangible system of BiCl. The correctness of the vibrational analysis of Morgan for the 2-band systems of BiCl is confirmed.

3042 535.343

The absorption spectra of para- and diamagnetic nickel complexes. MILLS, J. E., AND MELLOR, D. P. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 64, *pp.* 181–182, *Jan.*, 1942.

3043 535.343

The absorption spectra of CdF and SnCl. FOWLER, JR., C. A. *Phys. Rev.*, 62, *pp.* 141–143, *Aug.* 1 *and* 15

1942.—CdF, vaporized in an electric furnace, shows no absorption in the region $\lambda\lambda$1 950–7 000 below 1 350°C., but above this temperature a band system appears at $\lambda\lambda$2 716–2 924. Strong continuous absorption is observed at higher temperatures. The spectrum of SnCl is photographed in absorption for the first time. The spectrum consists of the 2 band systems observed in emission, a new system in the farther ultra-violet, and 2 continua.

3044 535.343

The vibration-rotation spectrum of SiH_4. TINDAL, C. H., STRALEY, J. W., AND NIELSEN, H. H. *Phys. Rev.*, 62, *pp.* 151–160, *Aug.* 1 *and* 15, 1942.—The infra-red bands of SiH_4 have been remeasured at considerably higher resolving power. From a rotational analysis of the bands the equilibrium value of B and values of B for the vibration states v_2, v_3, v_4, $v_2 + v_3$ and $v_3 + v_4$, have been determined, B being $h/8\pi^2 Ic$. From the band centres the valence force constants are calculated.

3045 535.343

The vibration-rotation spectrum of GeH_4. STRALEY, J. W., TINDAL, C. H., AND NIELSEN, H. H. *Phys. Rev.*, 62, *pp.* 161–165, *Aug.* 1 *and* 15, 1942.—Two of the infra-red bands of SiH_4 have been remeasured at much increased resolving power. A new band near 13·0 μ has been located and measured. Four independent relations between the generalized valence force constants are computed.

3046 535.343

The near ultra-violet absorption spectrum of monodeuterobenzene. BECK, C. A., AND SPONER, H. *J. Chem. Phys.*, 10, *pp.* 575–581, *Sept.*, 1942.—The analysis of the ultra-violet absorption spectrum of monodeuterobenzene is given. The spectrum is, as in benzene, a forbidden transition which is made allowed by the 603 vibration corresponding to the 606 s^+ benzene vibration. The 0,0 band is calculated to be 38 124, and it occurs with extreme weakness.

3047 535.343 : 541.61 = 3

Considerations on the structure of imido-porphyrins in connection with phthalocyanines. ENDERMANN, F. *Z. phys. Chem. A*, 190, *pp.* 129–173, *Feb.*, 1942.—[See Abstr. 2334 (1941)]. The absorption spectra of imido-porphyrins and their Cu complex salts are discussed, and new structural formulae for these and for phthalocyanine are derived which are compatible with the results of X-ray analysis. R. N.

See Abstr. 3138, 3139 535.343 : 541.651

See Abstr. 3084 535.343 : 541.651 : 539.132

See Abstr. 3116 535.371 : 541.127

See Abstr. 3126 535.4 : 541.18

See Abstr. 3074 535.4 : 548 : 537.531

3048 535.415

Haidinger interferences in silvered mica. PFUND, A. H. *J. Opt. Soc. Amer.*, 32, *pp.* 383–387, *July*, 1942.—The Haidinger fringes obtained by passing convergent unpolarized light through a half-silvered mica plate consist of 2 superposed systems which near the centre of the pattern are polarized at rt. angles. The rings of the component systems are elliptical, but with different eccentricities, and together they give rise to a watered silk or *moiré* pattern. The *moiré* bands are related to the polarization bands shown by mica when examined between crossed polarizer and analyser. W. S. S.

3049 535.421

Determination of the wavelength of light by diffraction at grazing incidence. DITCHBURN, R. W. *Amer. J. Phys.*, 10, *pp.* 195–196, *Aug.*, 1942.

3050 535.43

Applications of wavelength turbidimetry in the infra-red. BARNETT, C. E. *J. Phys. Chem.*, 46, *pp.* 69–75, *Jan.*, 1942.—In recent work the spectral transmission curves of pigment particles in suspension have been extended into the infra-red (to about 4 μ). The author discusses the interpretation of the experimental curves in terms of the known laws of scattering of small particles and indicates how deductions about particle size characteristics can be drawn from the deviations from theoretical curves. Determinations of the infra-red transmission curve for different concentrations of the particles enable the refractive index of the particles to be roughly estimated. W. S. S.

3051 535.434

"Diffusing effect" of fog. MIDDLETON, W. E. K. *J. Opt. Soc. Amer.*, 32, *pp.* 139–143, *March*, 1942.—The author makes an approx. calculation of the variation of brightness across the edge of a black object seen against the sky in fog at a distance approaching the limit of visual range. The change from one brightness to the other is nearly complete in 1′ of arc; the total change in the next half deg. is < the contrast threshold for a sharp boundary and would almost certainly be inappreciable to the eye. The results give no support to the suggestion that there is a diffuse boundary in the sense used by Bennett and the author, and some other reason must be found for the high threshold of contrast necessary to reconcile observations in fog with the theory of visual range. W. S. S.

3052 535.434 : 541.8

A nephelometric method for determination of solubilities of extremely low order. DAVIS, W. W., AND PARKE, JR., T. V. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 64, *pp.* 101–107, *Jan.*, 1942.—A nephelometric method capable of measuring solubilities of polycyclic hydrocarbons to approx. 1 mg. is described. To illustrate the application the solubilities of 3,4-benzpyrene, 10-ethyl-1, 2-benzanthracene and phenanthrene, in pure water were determined.

See Abstr. 3147 535.434 : 541.8

See Abstr. 3030 535.51 : 535.1

3053 535.682 : 667.2

The colour changes of dyeings of vat and azoic dyes by wet and dry heat. KORNREICH, E. *J. Soc. Dy. Col., Bradford*, 58, *pp.* 177–184, *Sept.*, 1942.—On the evidence of phenomena of dispersion, aggregation, crystallization and hydration of vat and azoic dyes, it is suggested that the colour change, which dyeings of these dyes undergo as a result of the usual after-treatments with boiling soap solutions, is due to crystallization. The necessary preliminary to crystallization is dispersion and probably transitory hydration of the dye. In this way the vibration complex of the molecule is altered to an extent which is expressed in the colour change. Aggregation of the

crystalline particles gives rise to light-scattering phenomena which are confined to the dye in substance, but which play a part in the dyeing of regenerated cellulose. It is suggested that the colour changes produced by dry heat (ironing) and by absorption of moisture are due to dehydration and hydration, respectively, the sensitivity of a dye varying with the tendency of its particles to crystallize and to aggregate.

See Abstr. 3054 535.762 : 535.81

3054 535.81 : 535.762

Optical unit for obtaining variable magnification in ophthalmic use. OGLE, K. N. *J. Opt. Soc. Amer.*, 32, *pp.* 143–146, *March*, 1942.—The unit is designed as a "variable size lens" of zero power for use in studies of aniseiconia. It consists of a plus-minus combination in which the axial separation of the components can be varied continuously. Two types, one to give an overall magnification, the other to give magnification in one meridian, are described. Details are given of units which provide a range of magnification from -1% to $+4\%$ with a power error $< 0{\cdot}1\,D$ (distant vision) or $0{\cdot}01\,D$ (near vision). W. S. S.

3055 535.81 : 771.35

Lenses for aerial photography. KINGSLAKE, R. *J. Opt. Soc. Amer.*, 32, *pp.* 129–134, *March*, 1942.—Reviews the development of aerial photography from before 1914–18, with special reference to the lens, diagrams of the main types of the latter being reproduced. Since 1918, specialization on 3 distinct lines has taken place: lenses for military reconnaissance, lenses of high aperture for night photography, and wide-angle lenses for aerial surveying. W. S. S.

HEAT. THERMODYNAMICS

3056 536.212.3

Thermal insulation at very low temperatures. COOKE, A. H., AND HULL, R. A. *Proc. Roy. Soc. A*, 181, *pp.* 83–93, *Sept.* 24, 1942.—Various methods of insulation have been investigated at temperatures between $0{\cdot}2°$ and 1°K. A simple suspension of artificial silk fibre reduces the heat flow to 5 ergs/min.; "guard rings" at the same low temperature reduce the heat flow to 1 erg/min. The origin of the heat flow in various experimental arrangements is considered in its bearing on the technique of the magnetic method of cooling.

See Abstr. 3003 536.222 : 536.483 : 532.63 : 532.13

3057 536.242

High-performance fins for heat transfer. NORRIS, R. H., AND SPOFFORD, W. A. *Trans. Amer. Soc. Mech. Engrs*, 64, *pp.* 489–496, *July*, 1942.—The paper presents test results for groups of small discontinuous fins and pins. These results are correlated on the basis of Reynolds' number. The heat-transfer coeff. increase in inverse proportion to the square root of the size or perimeter of the surface element. The relationship between heat transfer and fluid friction is covered quantitatively. Tests of applications show satisfactory results.

See Abstr. 3003 536.483 : 532.63 : 536.222 532.13

See Abstr. 3064 536.6 : 536.7

3058 536.6 : 536.75

The heat capacity, entropy, heats of fusion, transition, and vaporization and vapour pressures of methyl mercaptan. RUSSELL, JR., H., OSBORNE, D. W., AND YOST, D. M. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 64, *pp.* 165–169, *Jan.*, 1942.

3059 536.6 : 536.75

The heat capacity, heats of fusion and vaporization, vapour pressure and entropy of dimethyl sulphide. OSBORNE, D. W., DOESCHER, R. N., AND YOST, D. M. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 64, *pp.* 169–172, *Jan.*, 1942.

3060 536.63

Some heat-capacity data for gaseous 2,2,4-trimethylpentane. KIPERASH, M., AND PARKS, G. S. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 64, *p.* 179, *Jan.*, 1942.

3061 536.631

On the relation of Debye theory and the lattice theory of specific heats. BLACKMAN, M. *Proc. Roy. Soc. A*, 181, *pp.* 58–67, *Sept.* 24, 1942.—In the Debye theory of the sp. ht. of solids the value of θ calculated from elastic const., should be the same as that found from sp. ht. data. The ratio of these θ values for crystal lattices is calculated on the basis of lattice theory; the ratio is remarkably near 1 for crystals of the NaCl type provided the crystals are not very anisotropic. In the case of other crystal types, the agreement is less good.

3062 536.65 : 669.3 = 3

Determination of the transformation energy in Cu-Al eutectoid alloys. GRUSIN, P., AND KURDJUMOW, G. *J. Phys., U.S.S.R.*, 5, 2–3, *pp.* 109–114, 1941.—The martensitic transformation β'–β_1 occurring in the eutectoid Cu-Al alloy has been investigated by the application of Sykes' method for the determination of the true sp. ht. The heat-capacity/temperature curves for alloys having from $11{\cdot}85$ to $12{\cdot}9\%$ Al showed a max. heat absorption at the β^1–β_1 transformation amounting to $4{\cdot}2$ to $4{\cdot}5$ cal./g. The data showed the transformation to extend over a temperature range of about 100°C. and in this the alloys resemble steels. On extending the measurements to higher temperatures, the lat. ht. of the eutectoid transformation $\alpha + \gamma \rightarrow \beta$ is found to amount to about 6 cal./g. R. W. P.

See Abstr. 3012 536.658 : 532.614

3063 536.662 : 541.66 = 3

Thermochemical investigations on the rotation around C-C bonds. JUNG, G., AND DAHMLOS, J. *Z. phys. Chem. A*, 190, *pp.* 230–240, *Feb.*, 1942.—The heats of combustion at const. vol. were measured for ethyleneglucol, ethyleneglucol-acetone, *cis*-cyclopentenediol and *cis*-cyclopentenediol-acetone, to determine the difference in the heat of reaction. This difference represents the mutual potential energy of the 2 OH groups in ethyleneglucol and explains the difference of the equilibrium const. in the formation of the 2 compounds. The investigations confirm the conclusions concerning the free rotation around the C-C bond. R. N.

3064 536.7 : 536.6

The entropies of nitric acid and its mono- and trihydrates. Their heat capacities from 15° to 300°K. The heats of dilution at 298·1°K. The internal rota-

tion and free energy of nitric acid gas. The partial pressures over its aqueous solutions. FORSYTHE, W. R., AND GIAUQUE, W. F. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 64, pp. 48–61, *Jan.*, 1942.—The heat capacities of HNO_3 and its monohydrate and trihydrate were measured from 15° to 300°K. The m.p., heats of fusion and of dilution and entropies, are given. The entropy values do not include the nuclear spin effect since this cancels in chemical reactions. The available partial pressure data over aq. HNO_3 solutions were investigated by the Duhem equation. No appreciable association exists in the vapour over HNO_3 solutions. The entropies were used with the known entropy of water and the measured heats of hydration to calculate the free energies of hydration. The entropy of HNO_3 gas was combined with available molecular data to investigate the internal rotation of the HNO_3 molecule. The free energy, heat content and entropy functions of HNO_3 gas, are tabulated.

3065 536.71

Thermodynamic properties of nitrogen at high pressures as analytic functions of temperature and pressure. MARON, S. H., AND TURNBULL, D. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 64, pp. 44–47, *Jan.*, 1942.—An equation of state for N is presented which reproduces the behaviour of the gas up to 1 000 atm. from − 70° to 600°. From this equation are deduced analytic functions of temperature and pressure for the activity coeff., heats, entropies, heat capacities of compression and the Joule–Thomson coeff. of the gas.

3066 536.71

The compression and expansion of air. EGAN, A. L. *Engineering*, 153, pp. 423–424, *May* 29, *and pp.* 443–445, *June* 5, 1942.—A thermodynamic study is made of certain types of pneumatic apparatus, particularly for those in which the conditions are neither truly isothermal nor adiabatic. p.v.t. relations are derived for simple adiabatic compressions and expansions, for turbo-compressors and turbo-motors, and consideration is given to the work output of compressed air motors. R. W. P.

3067 536.74

The temperature concept. BARNETT, M. K. *J. Phys. Chem.*, 46, pp. 715–723, *June*, 1942.—By theoretical reasoning the author arrives at a negative definition of temperature, in the sense that temperature equality or inequality is associated with the presence or absence, respectively, of a residual effect which persists after all other effects, assumed to have been already defined, have been eliminated by establishment of suitable conditions.

See Abstr. 3058, 3059 536.75 : 536.6

3068 536.753

Entropy of the monomeric forms of formic acid and acetic acid. HALFORD, J. O. *J. Chem. Phys.*, 10, pp. 582–584, *Sept.*, 1942.—[Abstr. 836 (1941)]. A recent measurement of the entropy is combined with vapour-density data to give $60{\cdot}0 \pm 0{\cdot}3$ as the entropy of the monomer at 25° and 1 atm. The corresponding dimer entropy is $83{\cdot}1 \pm 0{\cdot}3$ e.u. Pauling's residual entropy of $R \ln 2$ per dimer wt. for random orientation of H bonds in the crystal has been included in the above figures in order to allow a reasonable entropy for the torsional motion of the hydroxyl group in the monomer.

See Abstr. 3013 536.76 : 532.13 : 532.62

3069 536.763

Gas imperfections determined from the heat of vaporization and vapour pressure. CURTISS, C. F., AND HIRSCHFELDER, J. O. *J. Chem. Phys.*, 10, pp. 491–496, *Aug.*, 1942.—The imperfections of many gases may be obtained by combining available heats of vaporization and v.p. data with the Clausius–Clapeyron equation. The value of the gas imperfection calculated in this manner is compared with experimental second-virial coeff.

ELECTRICITY. MAGNETISM

3070 537.226.2

The measurement of dielectric constants by the comparison method. The dielectric constant of carbon tetrachloride from 15° to 40°. MILLER, J. G. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 64, pp. 117–121, *Jan.*, 1942.—A scheme of capacitance measurements at varying frequency has been applied to the comparison method of dielectric-const. determination. The principal advantage in the case of low dielectric const. is the elimination of calibration inaccuracies. The dielectric const. of CCl_4 was determined at 6 temperatures from 15° to 40°.

See Abstr. 3131 537.24 : 541.182.5

3071 537.36 : 541.182.5

Electrokinetic equations for gels and the absolute magnitude of electrokinetic potentials. BIKERMAN, J. J. *J. Phys. Chem.*, 46, pp. 724–730, *June*, 1942.—Since gels hinder the flow of liquids more than the migration of ions, the usual electrokinetic equations cannot be applied to systems incorporating swelling membranes or swollen particles. The ζ-potentials calculated in the usual way are too low in the ratio S_1/S_2, S_1 being the area of membrane permeable to liquid, and S_2 that permeable to ions. This effect, the surface conductance, and the roughness of hard solid surfaces, reduce the magnitude of electrokinetic phenomena under almost any condition.

3072 537.525 = 3

Probe measurements in rarefied air ionized by an electron beam. SZÉKELY, A., AND ZAUNER, E. *Ann. Phys., Lpz.*, 41, 3, pp. 225–232, 1942.—Probe measurements are carried out in rarefied air of 0·01–0·1 mm. Hg with electron-ray intensities of 10^{-7} to 10^{-5} A and velocities of 150–1 000 eV. The state of ionization appears to resemble the so-called plasma condition observed in highly ionized metal vapours and rare gases (carrier density $> 10^{10}$/cm.^{3}). It is concluded that the probe characteristics in weakly ionized air (carrier density about 10^5/cm.^{3}) would be the same as in the more strongly ionized plasma. Probe measurements in a gas weakly ionized by electron beams would appear suitable for investigating the dependence on the special nature of the electron beam and other experimental conditions of the state of ionization. For the evaluation of such probe measurements the paper includes a series of examples. H. G. S.

3073 537.531 : 535.3

The absence of the $M\beta$ X-ray satellite intensity anomaly. HIRSH, JR., F. R. *Phys. Rev.*, 62, pp. 137–140, *Aug.* 1 *and* 15, 1942.—The absence of the $M\beta$

X-ray satellite intensity max. is shown, and explained in terms of the relative probability of Auger transitions, the relative probabilities being determined by means of diagram line widths.

See Abstr. 2961 537.531 : 535.3 : 548 : 513.734.6

3074 537.531 : 535.4 : 548 = 4

Influence of thermal vibrations on the diffraction of X-rays, and the Fourier lattice. WEIGLE, J. *Helv. Phys. Acta*, 15, 2, *pp.* 162–174, 1942.—Theoretical. A calculation is made of the values of the Fourier coefficients of electron density in a crystal perturbed by thermal waves, and it is shown that new points arise in the reciprocal, or Fourier, lattice, which account for the phenomenon of "diffuse" X-ray reflection. J. T.

3075 537.533.73

The β-ray spectra of rubidium^{86}, strontium^{89}, ekatantalum and protactinium. HAGGSTROM, E. *Phys. Rev.*, 62, *pp.* 144–150, *Aug.* 1 *and* 15, 1942.—The theory of the action of a recently developed β-ray spectrograph is discussed briefly and an account is given of several improvements. A baffle system of greater resolving power and a G-M counting system of greater stability are described. The β-ray spectra of Rb^{86}, Sr^{89}, ekatantalum and protactinium were measured. The use of thin collodion for the backing of sources and windows of counter permitted accurate measurements down to 50 ekV.

See Abstr. 3081 537.533.73 : 539.13

3076 537.533.79 : 535.234

The theory of particles of spin half and the Compton effect. BHABHA, H. J., AND BASU, D. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. A*, 15, *pp.* 461–463, *June*, 1942.—Erratum. [See Abstr. 1589 (1942)].

3077 537.534.74

The elastic scattering of fast positrons by heavy nuclei. MASSEY, H. S. W. *Proc. Roy. Soc. A*, 181, *pp.* 14–19, *Sept.* 24, 1942.—The angular distribution of fast positrons scattered elastically by Hg nuclei is investigated, using Dirac's equations in conjunction with numerical tables for the corresponding fast electrons. The ratio of the scattered intensity to that given by the Rutherford formula is obtained as a function of angle for positrons with energies between 25 000 and $1{\cdot}7 \times 10^6$ eV. In all cases the ratio is < 1, decreases with increasing angle of scattering and, in contrast to electrons, does not depend very markedly on the nuclear charge. The max. asymmetry produced by double scattering of positrons at 69° from Hg nuclei is less than 1%.

3078 537.591.1 : 539.152.1

Meson theory and the magnetic moments of protons and neutrons. FRÖHLICH, H. *Phys. Rev.*, 62, *p.* 180, *Aug.* 1 *and* 15, 1942.—[See Abstr. 1075 and 1077 (1941)].

3079 538.2.01 = 3

Permeability, inductivity and hysteresis resistance with sinusoidal field strength and with sinusoidal induction. MÜCKE, G. *ENT* [*Elekt. Nachr.-Techn.*], 18, *pp.* 121–125, *June*, 1941.—When investigating the hysteresis phenomena of a magnetic material in an alternating field a sinusoidal field strength is usually assumed. The author investigates the relations under the assumption of a sinusoidal induction. This leads to somewhat different expressions, but the differences are only slight for small magnetic forces. For analogy with active, reactive and apparent power, similar definitions for permeabilities are stated. R. N.

See Abstr. 3142 538.22 : 541.67

3080 538.691 = 4

Movement of charged particles in the field of a magnetic dipole in a family of periodic orbits. GODART, O. *Rev. Univ. Tucumán A*, 2, *pp.* 109–129, *Dec.*, 1941.—A mathematical paper. The differential equations obtained cannot be solved by the usual methods, but lead to the existence of periodic orbits. The work is limited to the consideration of a family of such orbits which plays an important part in the theory of cosmic rays. A. J. M.

MOLECULAR AND ATOMIC PHYSICS

3081 539.13 : 537.533.73

An electron diffraction investigation of the molecular structures of silicon tetrabromide, tribromosilane, and dibromodifluorosilane. SPITZER, R., HOWELL, JR., W. J., AND SCHOMAKER, V. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 64, *pp.* 62–67, *Jan.*, 1942.—The molecular structures of $SiBr_4$, $SiHBr_3$ and SiF_2Br_2 were studied by the electron diffraction method. In all of these molecules the Si–Br distance is $2{\cdot}16 \pm 0{\cdot}03$ Å, and the valence angles are but little distorted from the tetrahedral value. The relative temperature factors have been estimated for $SiBr_4$ and $SiHBr_4$ from the appearance of the electron diffraction photographs.

3082 539.132

Vibration-rotation energies of planar ZXY_2 molecules. I. The vibrational modes and frequencies. SILVER, S., AND EBERS, E. S. **II. The quantum-mechanical Hamiltonian and the energy values.** SILVER, S. *J. Chem. Phys.*, 10, *pp.* 559–574, *Sept.*, 1942.—The normal modes and frequencies of planar ZXY_2 molecules are investigated, using the most general potential function consistent with the symmetry. The equilibrium configuration has the symmetry of the group C_{2v} and the frequencies are all non-degenerate. By developing a set of generalized co-ordinates having the same symmetry properties as the normal co-ordinates, the secular determinant is factored directly into one third-order determinant, one linear factor and one second-order determinant. The elements of the secular equation are evaluated to include all the first- and second-order terms in the Hamiltonian. With the view of applying the theory to the analysis of the fundamental bands of formaldehyde, the effect of an approx. degeneracy between a pair of perpendicular vibrations, of symmetry types B_1 and B_2, respectively, is considered. For this case, the vibration-rotation energies of the states giving rise to the fundamental bands are investigated to the first order of approximation.

3083 539.132 : 541.651

Energy levels and colour of polymethine dyes. SKLAR, A. L. *J. Chem. Phys.*, 10, *pp.* 521–531, *Aug.*, 1942.—The roots of the secular determinant [Abstr. 3084 (1942)] are applied to a discussion of the longest-wavelength electronic band of symmetrical

and unsymmetrical polymethines. The LCAO approximation gives good numerical values for the dependence of both the transition energy and oscillator strength on the length of the polymethine chain in symmetrical dyes, but cannot handle the questions which depend sensitively on a small difference between the groups attached to the 2 N atoms at the extreme ends. Although the HLSP method yields correct qualitative results for symmetrical dyes, it does not give good numerical values. The HLSP method is sensitive to a difference between the 2 ends of the dye molecule and affords a simple explanation for a number of properties in which unsymmetrical dyes differ from symmetrical ones.

3084 539.132 : 541.651 : 535.343

On the absorption spectrum of some polymethine dyes. HERZFELD, K. F. *J. Chem. Phys.*, 10, *pp.* 508–520, *Aug.*, 1942.—The energy levels of certain polymethine dyes are calculated approximately. The dyes consist of a chain of conjugated double bonds, with end groups which might or might not differ from each other. Ions and neutral molecules are treated. The calculations are performed both with the valence-bond method and the LCAO method, but without antisymmetrization and without taking electronic interaction into account. The effect of chain length and of the nature of the end groups is discussed.

3085 539.133

Internal rotation in molecules with two or more methyl groups. PITZER, K. S. *J. Chem. Phys.*, 10, *pp.* 605–606, *Sept.*, 1942.

3086 539.133 : 541.57

The dipole moments and structures of five organometallic halides. OESPER, P. F., AND SMYTH, C. P. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 64, *pp.* 173–175, *Jan.*, 1942.—The dipole moments were measured in benzene solution. Min. values are calculated for the metal-to-halogen bond moments in 3 compounds and used to estimate the min. amounts of ionic character in the bonds.

3087 539.152

The energy of the $1s2s^3S$ state of the helium atom and related two-electron ions. WHEELER, T. S. *Proc. Roy. Irish Acad. A*, 48, 2, *pp.* 43–53, *July*, 1942.—Calculations are completed analytically for the lowest triplet state of helium and related 2-electron ions. The values for the energy agree with experimental results, and with calculated results previously obtained. These results confirm the approx. validity of two empirical rules—namely, that the interaction between an inner electron and the nucleus is not sensibly affected by an electron in an outer orbit; and that, for related atoms and ions, the screening effect of an inner on an outer electron is independent of the atomic number.

3088 539.152

Force constants and internuclear distance. GLOCKLER, G., AND EVANS, G. E. *J. Chem. Phys.*, 10, *p.* 606, *Sept.*, 1942.

3089 539.152.1

The pseudoscalar meson field with strong coupling. PAULI, W., AND DANCOFF, S. M. *Phys. Rev.*, 62, *pp.* 85–108, *Aug.* 1 *and* 15, 1942.—The energy levels of the excited states of the heavy particle and the scattering cross-section for free mesons are computed by wave-mechanical methods. An expression is obtained for the magnetic moment of the proton or neutron. While the scattering cross-section can, with reasonable assumptions, be brought into agreement with experimental values, the results for the magnetic moment are qualitatively at variance with the known values in that equal and opposite moments are predicted for proton and neutron.

3090 539.152.1

Electromagnetic properties of nuclei in the meson theory. MA, S. T., AND YU, F. C. *Phys. Rev.*, 62, *pp.* 118–126, *Aug.* 1 *and* 15, 1942.—The mathematical treatment of the interaction of a meson field with an electromagnetic field is simplified by using Pauli's method [Abstr. 3089 (1942)]. A discussion of calculation of exchange multipole moments of nuclei by the method of canonical transformation and the results for dipole moments in the pseudoscalar theory are given.

3091 539.152.1

Tensor forces and heavy nuclei. VOLKOFF, G. M. *Phys. Rev.*, 62, *pp.* 126–133, *Aug.* 1 *and* 15, 1942.—A rough quantitative estimate of the relative contributions of the central-force term and the tensor to the binding energy of a nucleus is made on the basis of a simplified nuclear model. A tensor interaction between 2 nuclear particles of the form suggested by the neutral meson field theory of nuclear forces with constants determined to fit the exp. data on the 2-particle neutron-proton system would lead to the existence of moderately light nuclei having binding energies, spins and deviations from spherical shape, much greater than those observed.

3092 539.152.1

Non-central forces in the nuclear two-body problem. HEPNER, W., AND PEIERLS, R. *Proc. Roy. Soc. A*, 181, *pp.* 43–57, *Sept.* 24, 1942.—The nuclear 2-body problem is discussed on the assumption that the range of the forces is small compared with the size of the deuteron, but without specific assumptions about the forces. Using the values for the binding energy of the deuteron and its electric quadripole moment from observation, and eliminating a possible ambiguity in the deuteron wave function by means of the observed magnetic moments, it is found that the formulae for the electric and magnetic photo-effect in the deuteron remain the same as for central forces, with minor modifications. The same is found for the scattering of neutrons by protons at energies of a few MV or less.

3093 539.152.1

A note on exchange tensor forces in heavy nuclei. VOLKOFF, G. M. *Phys. Rev.*, 62, *pp.* 134–136, *Aug.* 1 *and* 15, 1942.—If tensor forces, whether of the ordinary or the exchange type, are assumed to be the dominant forces between nuclear particles, they will not lead to saturation, but will permit the existence of nuclei with excessive values of binding energy, spin and isotopic number. The presence of a sufficiently strong spherically symmetrical exchange term in the nuclear interaction seems to be required to counteract this effect of the tensor forces.

See Abstr. 3078 539.152.1 : 537.591.1

3094 539.152.1 : 539.164.1

The fine structure of nuclear energy levels on the alpha-model. KITTEL, C. *Phys. Rev.*, 62, *pp.* 109–117, *Aug.* 1 *and* 15, 1942.—The splitting for He^5, which should be very similar to that for Li^5, is discussed on the α- and central-field models. A deuteron group model for the α-particle is considered in addition to the simple α-group. Li^7 is treated from the standpoint of the theory of "holes" and also on a modified α-particle model. The contribution of the exchange terms to the splitting in He^5 is greater by a factor of the order of 2 or 3 on the α-model than on the central-field model. So far as ordinary terms for Li^7 are concerned, the spin-orbit interaction of a "hole" in a concentrated closed shell with a closed shell is the same, apart from a numerical factor, as the spin-orbit interaction of a single particle with a closed shell. The exchange terms for Li^7 are approx. ∝ the degree of overlapping of the α- and triton groups. The exchange splitting has the same sign as the ordinary splitting.

See Abstr. 3124 539.16 : 541.144.7

3095 539.16.08

On the decay of slow mesons. SANTOS, M. D. DE S. *Phys. Rev.*, 62, *pp.* 178–179, *Aug.* 1 *and* 15, 1942.—The disintegration electron intensity was measured at different time intervals, after the mesons came to rest, through the use of a variable time-delay coincidence set.

3096 539.163.4 : 541.18

Isolation of radioactive yttrium and some of its properties in minute concentrations. KURBATOV, J. D., AND KURBATOV, M. H. *J. Phys. Chem.*, 46, *pp.* 441–457, *April*, 1942.—The behaviour is reported of Y in solution in a *p*H range of 6·4 to 8·6, attained by addition of NH_3 solution to acid solutions over a wide conc. range. At *p*H about 7, the % of Y coagulated and filtered off from weighable conc. increases with decrease in conc., according with the assumption that, contrary to usual principles, the coagulation process becomes more effective under the known similar conditions of *p*H and salt conc. when fewer atoms of Y are present in solution. The removal of Y from minute conc., at *p*H 7 or higher, is a process similar to its removal when weighable quantities are used. Experimental data show that Y can be removed from solutions the conc. of which are well below that corresponding to the solubility product.

N. M. B.

See Abstr. 3094 539.164.1 : 539.152.1

3097 539.172.4 = 3

On the effective cross-section of some of the elements to slow neutrons. LAUTERJUNG, K. H. *Ann. Phys., Lpz.*, 41, 3, *pp.* 177–192, 1942.—The results of the measurements of the effective cross-section to thermal neutrons of Ga, Ge as GeO_2, Rb as RbI, In, Cs as CsCl and Hf as HfO_2 are given in the accompanying table. The neutrons are produced by the D + D process and were detected in an ionization chamber filled with BF_3. The technique employed is described with schematic illustrations of the apparatus. Dunning's value for Ge is discussed and his value for Zr corrected to $\sigma = 15{\cdot}0 \times 10^{-24}$ cm.² [Abstr. 3719 (1935)]. The energy of the In resonance neutrons is evaluated at $E_r = 0{\cdot}95$ eV.

Element	Compound used	σ in 10^{-24}cm.² (compound)	σ in 10^{-24} cm.² (element)
Ga	Ga	18·5 ± 7·6	18·5 ± 7·6
Ge	GeO_2	30·9 ± 7·3	24·3 ± 7·3
Rb	RbI	21·2 ± 1·9	11·8 ± 1·9
In	In	198·6 ± 11·3	198·6 ± 11·3
Cs	CsCl	89·5 ± 3·8	50·5 ± 3·8
Hf	HfO_2	170·4 ± 29·9 uncorrected 182·0 ± 29·0 corrected	175·4 ± 29·0

H. G. S.

3098 539.172.4 = 3

The effective cross-section of krypton and xenon to slow neutrons. RIEZLER, W. *Ann. Phys., Lpz.*, 41, 3, *pp.* 193–195, 1942.—The effective cross-sections of Kr and Xe to slow electrons are determined by the method used by Lauterjung [Abstr. 3097 (1942)] and found to be $(23{\cdot}5 \pm 14) \times 10^{-24}$ cm.² and $(36{\cdot}9 \pm 13) \times 10^{-24}$ cm.². H. G. S.

3099 539.216 : 677.46 = 3

Science and technique in cell-wool research. LÖBERING, J. *Kolloid Z.*, 98, *pp.* 186–191, *Feb.*, 1942.—In order to obtain a readily controllable method of manufacturing xanthogenated alkali cellulose, the raw material must be ground to such an extent that the biological structure is destroyed. The alkalizing should be accomplished with constant conc. of cellulose and alkali throughout the process. 8% NaOH is sufficient. The solution process is continued until the desired spinning properties of the viscose are reached. R. N.

3100 539.216.1 = 3

The gel structure of synthetic fibres of regenerated cellulose I. HUBERT, E., MATTHES, A., AND WEISBROD, K. *Kolloid Z.*, 98, *pp.* 173–180, *Feb.*, 1942.—Systematic tests with a centrifuge requiring a charge of only 0·5 g. and working with 800 times natural gravity were made for investigating the gel character of cellulose fibres. A tendency to syneresis was found, the rate of which was normally less than the rate of dehydration. A more rapid syneresis is obtainable either by repeated wetting and drying, by steaming, or by treating the fibre with dehydrated NH_4Cl. A limiting value for the swelling is found to be 50–55 parts of water in 100 parts of dry cellulose. This value corresponds to the max. value of absorbed steam obtained by extrapolating the respective absorption isotherm. R. N.

3101 539.216.1 = 3

The supermolecular structure of cellulose. KRATKY, O. *Kolloid Z.*, 96, *pp.* 301–310, *Aug.–Sept.*, 1941, *and* 98, *pp.* 170–172, *Feb.*, 1942.—After discussing the different views on the state of dispersion of cellulose dissolved in xanthogenate, the author explains the supermolecular structural principle of hydrated cellulose in its different states. [See Abstr. 1621 (1942)]. R. N.

3102 539.216.1 : 531.71 : 677.3

A new technique for the analysis of fibre-length distribution in wool. DANIELS, H. E. *J. Text. Inst.*,

Manchr, 33, *T* 137–*T* 150, *Aug.*, 1942.—A sampling technique is proposed which appears sufficiently satisfactory to form the basis of a std. method, and the possible sources of bias in the measurement of individual fibres are also discussed. A very full description is then given of the cut-squaring method for the analysis of fibre-length distribution, which is based on the principle that, if the top of the sample is cut instead of being broken, the end of the top is then in the correct state for the extraction of the sample draw. The squaring and measuring processes are illustrated by photographs and diagrams. A discussion is given of fibre tension at measurement.

H. H. HO.

See Abstr. 3035 539.23 : 535.312

3103 539.26

The diffraction of X-rays by liquid oxygen. SHARRAH, P. C., AND GINGRICH, N. S. *J. Chem. Phys.*, 10, *pp.* 504–508, *Aug.*, 1942.—The X-ray diffraction pattern of liquid O at 89°K. shows an intense peak at $\sin\theta/\lambda = 0{\cdot}157$, and very weak peaks at 0·35 and at 0·5; that at 62°K. shows an intense peak at 0·159, and weak peaks at 0·35 and at 0·5. The atomic distribution curves have 4 peaks for 89°K. and 4 for 62°K.

3104 539.26

Chain structure of linear polyesters—trimethylene glycol series. FULLER, C. S., FROSCH, C. J., AND PAPE, N. R. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 64, *pp.* 154–160, *Jan.*, 1942.—Fibre patterns produced by stretching oriented fibres of the polyesters were examined. The results favour the presence in the crystalline regions of essentially planar zigzag chain molecules inclined to the fibre axis. Evidence of amorphous regions containing disordered kinked chains has been obtained. Intermediate states of order have also been observed in which the chains are parallel but otherwise unordered. Evidence is found in support of randomly rotated crystallites containing dipole layers and extended chains inclined at approx. 60° to these layers.

3105 539.26

The structure of graphite. LIPSON, H., AND STOKES, A. R. *Proc. Roy. Soc. A*, 181, *pp.* 101–105, *Sept.* 24, 1942.—A new structure of carbon is proposed in order to account for the occurrence of extra lines on X-ray powder photographs of graphite. It has hexagonal layers similar to those of graphite, but arranged in a different sequence. About 14% of the new structure is present in the samples examined.

3106 539.26 = 3

X-ray Fourier synthesis of quartz. BRILL, R., HERMANN, C., AND PETERS, C. *Ann. Phys., Lpz.*, 41, 3, *pp.* 233–244, 1942.—A Fourier synthesis is conducted of the electron density of quartz projected on $(1\,1\bar{2}0)$. On a line connecting Si and O almost exactly perpendicular to the direction of projection, the electron density does not fall off almost to zero, as should be the case for an ionic lattice, but drops only to 2·25 electrons per Å. This electron density corresponds to an interpenetration of the electron sheaths of Si and O without a supplemental electron accumulation as found in the homopolar-linked diamond. This renders a transition state probable between homopolar and heteropolar linkage.

H. G. S.

ELASTICITY. STRENGTH

3107 539.383

A stress/strain curve for the atomic lattice of mild steel in compression. SMITH, S. L., AND WOOD, W. A. *Proc. Roy. Soc. A*, 181, *pp.* 72–83, *Sept.* 24, 1942.—A set of atomic planes is selected of which the spacing is practically perpendicular to the direction of the stress, and the change in spacing is measured as the magnitude of the applied stress is systematically varied. The behaviour of the lattice is compared with the corresponding stress/strain relation for the external dimensions in the compression test, and also with the lattice stress/strain curve previously obtained for the same material when subjected to tensile stress. The lattice possesses a yield point in compression, marking the onset of a permanent lattice strain. The direction of this strain is opposite to that found in tension [Abstr. 1135 (1941)], and the magnitude increases systematically with the applied stress. The experiments on the pure iron show that under extreme deformation the permanent lattice strain tends to a limit and that with continued deformation partial recovery from the strain may occur. The results suggest that the mechanics of the metallic lattice involve the principle that, after the lattice yield point, in a given direction the lattice systematically assumes a permanent strain in such a sense as to oppose the elastic strain induced by the applied stress.

3108 539.4.013

The mechanical properties of metal foils. CHALMERS, B., AND SEDDON, P. W. *J. Inst. Met.*, 68, *pp.* 283–309, *Sept.*, 1942.—Specially devised instruments were used for measurements on the tensile properties, the force-deformation-time characteristics under const. or slowly changing bending forces, and the residual deformation after momentarily applied bends. The effects of thickness, composition and time after rolling were examined, the most significant result being the extremely rapid variation of the bending properties with thickness in the range 0·03–0·04 mm. The results of the static bend tests can be represented by a force-deformation-time surface, from which properties other than those measured can be deduced.

3109 539.531

The hardness of primary solid solutions with special reference to alloys of silver. FRYE, JR., J. H., AND HUME-ROTHERY, W. *Proc. Roy. Soc. A*, 181, *pp.* 1–14, *Sept.* 24, 1942.—Accurate Meyer analyses have been made on annealed bars of vacuum-melted spectroscopically pure Ag, assay Ag and on binary alloys of Ag containing up to 5 atom. % of Cd, In, Sn, Sb, Zn, Al, Mg and Au. The ultimate Meyer hardness P_u increases as the grain size of the specimens diminishes. By means of suitable annealing treatments results were obtained for different grain sizes of alloys containing approx. 2·4 and 5·0 atom. % of the above elements, and these were used to deduce P_u-values referring to 1 std. grain size. The results are discussed from the standpoint of lattice distortion, and it is shown that, for a given atom. percentage of solute, the increase in P_u is $\propto$ (lattice distortion for solutes in the same row of the Periodic Table).[2]

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY

3110 541.123.2

The vapour phase esterification equilibrium. HALFORD, J. O., AND BRUNDAGE, D. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 64, *pp.* 36–40, *Jan.*, 1942.—The equilibrium const. for the esterification of acetic acid by ethyl alcohol was measured from 40° to 100° for dilute solutions of the acid and ester in a solvent containing 1·2237 moles of water per mole of alcohol. The result at 40° was converted to the vapour phase const. with the aid of vapour composition studies made by the air saturation method.

3111 541.123.3 : 518.4

Graphical method for interconversion of ternary compositions. SUN, K. H., AND SILVERMAN, A. *Industr. Engng Chem.*, 34, *pp.* 872–873, *July*, 1942.—Two simple graphical methods were proposed [Abstr. 2675 (1942)] for the interconversion of binary compositions. With the help of one of these, a graphical method for the interconversion of ternary compositions has been developed.

3112 541.124.7 : 541.552

The empirical correlation of the activation energies of gaseous unimolecular reactions with vibrational frequencies. FUGASSI, P., AND WARRICK, E. *J. Phys. Chem.*, 46, *pp.* 630–639, *June*, 1942.—An empirical equation relating a vibrational frequency of a given bond and the activation energy of a unimolecular reaction involving that bond is proposed. The equation is applied and the results tabulated for practically all reactions for which the necessary data are available.

3113 541.126

Mechanism of the thermal reaction between hydrogen and oxygen. ELBE, G. VON, AND LEWIS, B. *J. Chem. Phys.*, 10, *pp.* 366–393, *June*, 1942.—From measurements of explosion limits and reaction rates under various conditions in spherical vessels, clean or coated with various substances, the chain-breaking mechanism is discussed, and from a critical analysis of all imaginable reactions the following mechanism, where M is any third molecule, is deduced: $H_2O_2 + M = 2OH$; $OH + H_2 = H_2O + H$; $H + O_2 = OH + O$; $O + H_2 = OH + H$; $H + O_2 + H_2O_2 = H_2O + O_2 + OH$; $H + O_2 + M = HO_2 + M$; $HO_2 + H_2O_2 = H_2O + O_2 + OH$; $HO_2 + H_2 = H_2O_2 + H$; $2HO_2 \xrightarrow{\text{surface}} H_2O_2 + O_2$; $H_2O_2 \xrightarrow{\text{surface}} H_2O + \frac{1}{2}O_2$; $H_2 + O_2 \xrightarrow{\text{surface}} H_2O_2$; H, O, $OH \xrightarrow{\text{surface}}$ chain destruction. Kinetic equations are derived and values of activation energies and rate coeff. and conc. of HO_2 and H are given. N. M. B.

3114 541.127

The derivation of a general kinetic equation for reaction between ions and dipolar molecules. AMIS, E. S., AND JAFFÉ, G. *J. Chem. Phys.*, 10, *pp.* 598–604, *Sept.*, 1942.—An equation has been derived for the reaction-rate const. in the case of ion-dipole reactions. Debye–Hückel's theory of ionic atmospheres is extended to the case of dipoles surrounded by ions, coupling it with Onsager's theory of electric moments of molecules in liquids. The potential constructed is applied to the derivation of the rate const. The result is substantiated by existing data.

3115 541.127

The saponification of acetylsalicylic acid at 35°. STURTEVANT, J. M. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 64, *pp.* 77–80, *Jan.*, 1942.—The velocity of saponification of acetylsalicylic acid at 35° was investigated by the calorimetric method. [Abstr. 621 (1941)]. The results agree with Brönsted's theory.

3116 541.127 : 535.371

Solvent effects on the kinetics of ionic reactions and the choice of the concentration scale. DAVIS, H. G., AND LAMER, V. K. *J. Chem. Phys.*, 10, *pp.* 585–597, *Sept.*, 1942.—The mole fraction scale gives simpler relations between the variables determining kinetics on changing solvents for the bromacetate-thiosulphate reaction than does the usual vol. molar scale. The generality and basis of this finding is discussed. The quenching of fluorescence, which involves diffusion as a rate-determining step, is a more nearly linear function of the fluidity when the data are expressed in mole fraction than in the vol. molar scale.

3117 541.133

The conductance of potassium iodate at 25° and the mobility of the iodate ion. KRIEGER, K. A., AND KILPATRICK, M. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 64, *pp.* 7–9, *Jan.*, 1942.—The conductance of KIO_3 was measured over the range 0·0001 to 0·1 molar in water at 25°. The mobility of the iodate ion at inf. dilution was calculated from the conductance of KIO_3 and KCl and the mobility of the chloride ion.

3118 541.133

Studies on high-molecular-weight aliphatic amines and their salts. IV. Electrical conductivities of aqueous solutions of the hydrochlorides and acetates of dodecyl- and octadecylamines. RALSTON, A. W., HOERR, C. W., AND HOFFMAN, E. J. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 64, *pp.* 97–101, *Jan.*, 1942.—Conductivities and densities of aq. solutions of dodecyl- and octadecylamine acetates and the corresponding hydrochlorides were determined. The conductivity curves show 3 ranges characteristic of colloidal electrolytes. These salts appear as simple strong electrolytes in dilute solution.

3119 541.133

Studies on high-molecular-weight aliphatic amines and their salts. VI. Electrical conductivities of aqueous solutions of the hydrochlorides of octyl-, decyl-, tetradecyl- and hexadecylamines. RALSTON, A. W., AND HOERR, C. W. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 64, *pp.* 772–776, *April*, 1942.—[See Abstr. 2049 (1942)].—Conductivities and densities of aq. solutions of the hydrochlorides of octyl-, decyl-, tetradecyl- and hexadecylamines are determined. The equivalent conductance of these salts are discussed with reference to the modern theories of colloidal electrolytes.

3120 541.134.5

A potentiometric study of the oxidation of phenylhydrazine by cupric ions, including the titration of Fehling's solution with phenylhydrazine. BRITTON, H. T. S., AND CLISSOLD, E. M. *J. Chem. Soc.*, *pp.* 528–531, *Aug.*, 1942.—The oxidation of phenylhydrazine by cupric ions present in complex solutions, viz. as tartrate, together with caustic alkali, borax or alkali phosphate, acetate or carbonate, has been investigated potentiometrically at 93°. Benzene and phenol are formed simultaneously, and the results show that, when the difference between the potentials set up at a Pt electrode before and after the com-

etion of the oxidation is small, the amount of benne formed predominates, but when the difference is ge a greater proportion of phenol is produced.

3121 541.135.5

A criticism of the Teorell–Meyer–Sievers theory membrane permeability. FETCHER, JR., E. S. *J. ys. Chem.*, 46, *pp.* 570–574, *May*, 1942.—The sigficance of the parameters of the Teorell–Meyer–evers theory of membrane permeability is discussed. ll of the data by Meyer and Sievers for simple stems are plotted, and the parameters evaluated aphically. The majority of these selectivity const. d sieve effect parameters do not conform to the quirements of the theory.

3122 541.138

The formal oxidation-reduction potentials of thallous-allic salts in aqueous hydrochloric-acid solutions. ormation of chlorothallate complex ions. HUGHES, . H., AND GARNER, C. S. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 64, p. 1644–1648, *July*, 1942.—The formal oxidation-duction potential was determined at 25° and 15°. Measurements were made of the potentials in mixtures f HCl and $HClO_4$ solutions of const. total acid conc. nd const. ionic strength. The results were interreted in terms of the formation of chlorothallate nions of the type $TlCl_4^-$ and $TlCl_6^{---}$.

3123 541.141

The photochemistry of isobutene. I. KIEFFER, V. F., AND HOWE, J. P. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 64, p. 1–7, *Jan.*, 1942.—The effect of approx. monohromatic radiation from the Al spark, about 1900 Å, n isobutene was investigated. Both decomposition nd polymerization occur. The essential features re: at l.p. the most important reactions are splitting f the excited isobutene molecule into primary free adicals which recombine in the gas phase and on the vall, some of them reacting with isobutene molecules. At h.p. the excited molecules are quenched to a large xtent, the radicals which are formed reacting chiefly vith isobutene to form other radicals which eventually ombine. No methylacetylene could be found.

3124 541.144.7 : 539.16

Some experiments on chlorophyll and photosynthesis sing radioactive tracers. RUBEN, S., FRENKEL, A. W., ND KAMEN, M. D. *J. Phys. Chem.*, 46, *pp.* 710–714, *June*, 1942.—Using short-lived radioactive Mg as a racer, an unsuccessful attempt was made to detect he interconversion of chlorophylls *a* and *b* during hotosynthesis.

3125 541.144.8

The photochemical decomposition of cyclic ketones. BENSON, S. W., AND KISTIAKOWSKY, G. B. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 64, *pp.* 80–86, *Jan.*, 1942.—Cyclohexanone, cyclopentanone and cyclobutanone, were prepared and their absorption spectra and v.p. measured. The ketones were subjected to photochemical decomposition in a flow system and the products analysed, runs being made over the temperature range 150°–350° and the pressure range 30–200 mm. The ratio of the quantities of gaseous products formed is independent of both the temperature and the pressure. Condensation products were formed only in the case of cyclohexanone and the quantity of these products depends on both temperature and pressure.

3126 541.18 : 535.4

The scattering of light by an aggregate of small dielectric particles. LANDSHOFF, R. *J. Phys. Chem.*, 46, *pp.* 778–782, *June*, 1942.—The author establishes a relation between the factor by which the absorption of light is increased, and the average distance between the particles and their total number N in any one group, when the colloidal particles are not distributed uniformly but cluster together in groups.

See Abstr. 3096 541.18 : 539.163.4

See Abstr. 3004 541.18.025 : 532.13

3127 541.18.04

The effect of small concentrations of hexametaphosphate on iron oxide surfaces. HAZEL, F. *J. Phys. Chem.*, 46, *pp.* 516–524, *April*, 1942.—The fact that colloidal hydrous oxides of Fe are produced in the rusting of the metal has served as a basis for the present investigation. Stability, flocculation and deflocculation and mobility determinations, were made with Na hexametaphosphate on Fe oxide sols at different conc. and at different hydrogen-ion activities. The effect of Ca-ion conc. has also been investigated, and, for purposes of comparison, parallel experiments have been conducted throughout with Na pyrophosphate and Na_3PO_4. Some measurements on Al oxide suspensions are also recorded. The property of hexametaphosphate to peptize or disperse finely divided solids is emphasized. The coagulating power of different phosphates is found to increase with the valency of the neg. ion. The mechanism of the flocculation process involves adsorption of ions, which results in a decrease in mobility of the colloidal particles. With positive hydrous oxide sols, flocculated with strongly adsorbable negative ions, coagulation starts before the isoelectric point is reached and continues after the particles are recharged. At higher ionic conc. the particles become strongly neg. and stable. H. H. HO.

3128 541.182 : 532.13

Viscosity measurements during the coagulation and gelation of concentrated sols of zirconium and stannic hydroxides. PRASAD, M., AND MODAK, K. V. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. A*, 15, *pp.* 445–455, *June*, 1942.—An examination has been attempted of the relationship betw. the processes of coagulation and gelation of systems which contain the same coagulating and gelating substance. For this purpose, sols and gels of Zr hydroxides were studied and experiments were performed with sols of stannic hydroxide since they, under not very different conditions, were found to give rise to true coagulation and gelation. The viscosity method has been employed and full experimental details are included. Preparative methods for the various sols are described and it was found that the addition of electrolytes to the sols of Zr and stannic hydroxide, undialysed or dialysed for 12 days, produces coagulation. A gel is formed, on the other hand, by the addition of coagulators to the extremely dialysed stannic hydroxide sol. The coagulation of the same sol (undialysed stannic hydroxide sol) by mercuric chloride differs from that by KCl. The dialysis of the stannic hydroxide sol for 12 days changes its condition to a very great extent. A distinction is made between two types of viscosity/time curves indicative of rapid coagulation. The curves for

the coagulation and gelation of the same sol show similar characteristics. H. H. HO.

3129 541.182.021 : 532.13

Viscometric estimation of particle dimensions. I. The system stearic-acid–carbon-tetrachloride. HOLLIHAN, J. P., AND BRIGGS, D. R. *J. Phys. Chem.*, 46, *pp.* 685–693, *June*, 1942.—Rel. viscosities were determined with a probable error of 3 : 10 000 for 0·000–4·000% stearic-acid–CCl_4 solutions. The determinations were made at a low rate of flow. The particle length/diameter ratio, as calculated by the Sakurada procedure, does not confirm that reported by Theis and Bull. A simple procedure for carrying out a rate-of-flow study is described. The concordance with the complete Einstein equation is evidence that the stearic acid molecules assume a spherical shape in CCl_4. Some aggregation is indicated. The calculated partial sp. vol., 1·41, is 30% higher than the sp. vol. in the dry state.

3130 541.182.5

Studies on the hydrogel of zirconia. I. The time of set. HURD, C. B., FALLON, W. A., AND HOBDAY, R. W. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 64, *pp.* 110–114, *Jan.*, 1942.—Hydrogels of zirconia were prepared by mixing solutions of Na_2CO_3 or sodium acetate and zirconium oxychloride. This raises the *p*H of the latter solution from 0·1, where it does not set, up to from 2·0 to 5·0. The time of set was found in terms of temperature, *p*H and conc. of added electrolyte. The gels are softer than corresponding silicic acid gels, show some syneresis, but do not hold their form. Gels formed at 25° in a few min. reliquefy at const. temperature in a few hr. Raising the temperature to 60° caused regelation and subsequent cooling caused reliquefication. The time of set is decreased by adding KCl in low conc.

3131 541.182.5 : 537.24

Sensitization and surface charge of lyophilic colloids. HAUSER, E. A., AND CINES, M. R. *J. Phys. Chem.*, 46, *pp.* 705–709, *June*, 1942.—A new concept of sensitization which will also explain the coagulation of lyophobic sols on the addition of lyophilic colloid alone is now proposed, viz.: The inner layer of charges of the Gouy diffuse double is held to be firmly attached to the colloid particle, and fits approx. into the crystalline structure. The outer or diffuse layer is merely an increased density of ions in the surrounding dispersion medium, and when the lyophilic colloid is adsorbed on the surface of the lyophobic particles, it effectively covers a portion of the inner layer. Since a portion of the surface has been covered, the ions in the diffuse layer immediately above must have been pushed aside to allow passage for the lyophilic particle. Furthermore, since there is still a net charge on the surface, these ions will not tend to wander off into the dispersion medium, but will remain concentrated around the particle. Thus, the double layer on the uncovered surface in the immediate vicinity of the covered portion will have an increased density of counter-ions and the particle will have been partially neutralized or sensitized. In this manner it seems possible to explain all the phenomena of sensitization, excepting the peptization observed by Freundlich and Brossa. This concept explains a greater number of data than any other yet submitted. H. H. HO.

See Abstr. 3071 541.182.5 : 537.36

3132 541.182.6.025

On reversible aggregations of colloidal particles. II. The isothermal and reversible change of absorption in thixotropic iron oxide sols. HELLER, W., AND QUIMFE, G. *J. Phys. Chem.*, 46, *pp.* 765–777, *June* 1942.—[See Abstr. 1872 (1939)]. The thixotropic sol-gel transformation in systems with strongly diffracting goethite crystals is accompanied by a reversible change in conservative absorption. This hitherto unknown effect lends support to the hypothesis that the setting of a thixotropic system may be the result of its separation in 2 phases, one a conc phase of geloids, and the other a dilute phase of primary particles. The influence of the colloid conc upon the reversible optical effect is investigated. The rate of setting, as determined in measurements of setting time, is compared with the rate of change in conservative absorption.

3133 541.182.63 : 548.5

Studies on ageing and coprecipitation. XXXVI. Mixed-crystal formation of lead molybdate with colloidal and flocculated lead chromate. KOLTHOFF, I. M., AND EGGERTSEN, F. T. *J. Phys. Chem.*, 46, *pp.* 616–620, *June*, 1942.—The distribution coeff. of chromate between an aq. solution and mixed crystals of lead chromate and lead molybdate was found to be about 250 at room temperature. When lead chromate in the colloidal state is shaken with a solution of molybdate, only surface exchange occurs. After flocculation of the sol, a rapid interaction between solid lead chromate and a molybdate solution or between solid lead molybdate and a chromate solution occurs, indicating rapid recrystallization of the solids in the flocculated state.

3134 541.183

Adsorption of organic compounds. I. Adsorption of ampholytes on an activated charcoal. CHELDELIN, V. H., AND WILLIAMS, R. J. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 64, *pp.* 1513–1516, *July*, 1942.—Adsorption isotherms have been obtained for 33 amino acids, vitamins and related substances using Darco G-60 as the adsorbent. The experimental data fit the equation commonly known as the Freundlich adsorption isotherm. Several generalizations have been evolved from the data which show certain trends (based upon structure) in adsorption and in the $1/n$ values of the Freundlich equation. The presence and position of polar groups and the presence or absence of aromatic nuclei are important factors.

3135 541.183.1

A new technique for adsorption studies. COULL, J., ENGEL, H. C., AND MILLER, J. *Industr. Engng Chem. (Analyt. Edit.)*, 14, *pp.* 459–462, *June* 15, 1942.—Use of the thermal-conductivity cell for analysis of the effluent gases from a carbon-packed tower makes possible accurate determination of the stoichiometry of the adsorption process. This method is especially useful in large-scale equipment for indicating the extent of adsorption. An empirical equation which can be employed to represent efficiency/time relations is presented.

See Abstr. 3112 541.552 : 541.124.7

See Abstr. 3086 541.57 : 539.133

136 541.61

Structure of vinyl polymers. XII. The polymer of ethyl isopropenyl ketone. MARVEL, C. S., RIDDLE, H., AND CORNER, J. O. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 64, 92–94, *Jan.*, 1942.—The polymer of methyl isopropenyl ketone is shown to have a "head to tail" type of structure.

See Abstr. 3047 541.61 : 535.343

3137 541.64

Copolymerization of alkyl acrylates and alkyl methacrylates. Some kinetic studies on copolymerization. MARVEL, C. S., AND FRANK, R. L. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 64, *pp.* 1675–1678, *July*, 1942.—Preliminary kinetic studies on mixtures of ethyl acrylate and monomenthyl maleate and of ethyl maleate and menthyl acrylate are recorded. Evidence that monomenthyl maleate reacts with benzoyl peroxide to give a non-polymeric product is given.

3138 541.651 : 535.343

Structure and absorption spectra. III. Normal conjugated dienes. WOODWARD, R. B. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 64, *pp.* 72–75, *Jan.*, 1942.—By the use of simple substitutive and positional shifts it is possible to calculate with reasonable accuracy the position of the band max. in the absorption spectra of normal conjugated dienes. The use of these generalizations in structure determinations is exemplified, and certain analogies between the diene chromophore and the α,β-unsaturated ketone chromophore are pointed out.

3139 541.651 : 535.343

Structure and absorption spectra. IV. Further observations on α,β-unsaturated ketones. WOODWARD, R. B. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 64, *pp.* 76–77, *Jan.*, 1942.—The effect of exocyclic double bonds in determining the position of the band max. for the intense band in the absorption spectra of α,β-unsaturated ketones is demonstrated. The recognition of the new effect permits certain refinements in the classification system previously proposed.

See Abstr. 3084 541.651 : 535.343 : 539.132

See Abstr. 3083 541.651 : 539.132

3140 541.653

The effect of temperature on the validity of Hudson's rules of isorotation. KAUZMANN, W. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 64, *pp.* 1626–1629, *July*, 1942.—It is shown from theoretical considerations that the clue to the discrepancies observed on the application of Hudson's rules of isorotation to the calculation of the optical rotations of carbohydrates is to be found in the temperature variation of the optical rotation for these compounds. Experimental measurements support the prediction that, as the temperature is increased, the rules should become more accurate.

3141 541.653

Studies on the dependence of optical rotatory power on chemical constitution. XIX. Stereoisomeric aminoanilino-, and dimethylaminoanilino-, methylenecamphors, and their derivatives. SINGH, B. K., AND BHADURI, B. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, 15, *pp.* 281–292, *April*, 1942.—The optical rotatory dispersion of the condensation products of oxymethylenecamphors (*d, l, dl*) with aminoacetanilides (*o, m, p*) and with *p*-aminodimethylaniline was determined. The products of hydrolysis of these acetylated compounds afford an opportunity to study the effect of substitution on rotatory power of a free amino group in the benzene nucleus at different positions.

See Abstr. 3063 541.66 : 536.662

3142 541.67 : 538.22

Influence of the hydrogen bond on magnetic susceptibility. VENKATARAMIAH, H. S. *J. Mysore Univ. B*, 3, 4, *pp.* 19–22, 1942.—The effect on magnetic susceptibility χ of (*a*) the breaking up of the H bonds by dissolving various alcohols in CCl_4 and of (*b*) the association between unlike molecules through H bonding when $CHCl_3$ is dissolved in a donor solvent like ether is investigated. Results indicate that the χ of the solutions in CCl_4 is higher than the calculated value, the enhancement being ascribed to the breaking up in solution of the H bonds responsible for the association of alcohol molecules in the pure liquid. In the mixture of $CHCl_3$ and ether the observed χ is less than the calculated value, and the drop is attributed to the association of the unlike molecules in solution. It is concluded that the association of molecules due to formation of a H bond always brings about a depression in their diamagnetism. N. M. B.

3143 541.8

The solubility of lead sulphate and of lead oxalate in various media. KOLTHOFF, I. M., PERLICH, R. W., AND WEIBLEN, D. *J. Phys. Chem.*, 46, *pp.* 561–570, *May*, 1942.—Dithizone is a suitable reagent for the determination of the solubility of slightly soluble Pb salts in various media. The solubilities of $PbSO_4$ in aq. solutions of Na_2SO_4 and H_2SO_4 agree with data reported by others. The effect of the ionic strength of $NaNO_3$ upon the solubility of $PbSO_4$ in 0·01 *M* is very large. Alcohol decreases the solubility of $PbSO_4$. The solubility was determined in water-ethanol mixtures with an alcohol content up to 70%. The solubility product of lead oxalate in water was 5×10^{-10}. The solubility of Pb oxalate was determined in water-ethanol mixtures with an alcohol content up to 30%. The solubility of $PbCrO_4$ in water was 5×10^{-7} mole/l.

3144 541.8

Residue volume method of solubility determination. VAUGHN, T. H., AND NUTTING, JR., E. G. *Industr. Engng Chem.* (*Analyt. Edit.*), 14, *pp.* 454–456, *June* 15, 1942.—A method of determining solubility by measuring the vol. of residues left by mixtures of solute and solvent has proved successful where speed of determination with reasonable precision and simplicity is required. The method is useful on commercial mixtures and on substances containing insoluble impurities.

3145 541.8

Theory of solutions of high polymers. HUGGINS, M. L. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 64, *pp.* 1712–1719, *July*, 1942.—Theoretical equations derived for the activities of the components of a solution of chain molecules in a small-molecule solvent are in good agreement with experimental v.p., osm.p., swell.p. and solubility measurements. A single const., partly due to the heat of mixing, must be evaluated empirically.

3146 541.8 = 3

On the theory of nucleus formation in solutions. NEUMANN, K., AND MIESS, A. *Ann. Phys., Lpz.*, 41, 4,

pp. 319–323, 1942.—The results obtained [Abstr. 1410 (1941)] on nucleus formation in supersaturated solutions are discussed. Their disagreement with the general laws of nucleus formation is stated to be erroneous and primarily due to a misinterpretation of the "nucleus" concept. H. G. S.

3147 541.8 : 535.434

Solubility of carcinogenic and related hydrocarbons in water. DAVIS, W. W., KRAHL, M. E., AND CLOWES, G. H. A. *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 64, *pp.* 108–110, *Jan.*, 1942.—By means of the nephelometric method [Abstr. 3052 (1942)] the approx. solubilities of 31 polycyclic hydrocarbons in pure water were measured at 27°.

See Abstr. 3052 541.8 : 535.434

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

See Abstr. 3074 548 : 535.4 : 537.531

See Abstr. 2961 548 : 537.531 : 535.3 : 513.734.6

See Abstr. 3133 548.5 : 541.182.63

3148 548.73

The crystal structure of *trans-trans*-methyl fumarate and *trans-trans*-methyl muconate. KNAGGS, I. E., AND LONSDALE, K. *J. Chem. Soc.*, *pp.* 417–418, *July*, 1942.—The two esters have been examined by X-ray (including "diffuse-spot") photographic methods and found to crystallize in the triclinic system, with 1 mol. per unit cell in each case. The structures are similar, the centrosymmetrical molecules being nearly plane, and arranged parallel to (100), in chains whose length is near the long diagonal of that crystal plane. The general structure has been confirmed by optical observations on the muconate (which is positively birefringent) and by detailed measurements of the magnetic anisotropies of both compounds. The latter are typical of relatively long-chain conjugated molecules.

GEOPHYSICS

3149 550.389

Notes on isomagnetic charts: VII. Mathematical notes on isoporic charts and their singular points. VIII. The mutual consistency of the declination and horizontal-intensity isoporic charts. CHAPMAN, S. *Terr. Magn. Atmos. Elect.*, 47, *pp.* 115–146, *June*, 1942.—The nature of the isoporic lines is examined for the magnetic potential V and for the magnetic elements D, H, I, Z and F. The isopors for V, D, H, I, Z and F for the field of a varying centred dipole are determined and illustrated. In the region around an associated pair of local dip-poles the isopors must be very complicated. The isopors near the principal geomagnetic dip-poles are discussed, and it is shown that in these regions certain isoporic charts appear to be inconsistent with theory. The isoporic charts for 1922 for D and H given by the Admiralty and by H. W. Fisk are compared and discussed. The rate of change of the vertical component of the earth-air electric current density i is expressed in terms of the surface gradients of the rates of change of the horizontal magnetic elements X and Y or D and H the formulae enable di/dt to be calculated from the distribution of the isomagnetic and isoporic lines for these elements. It is shown that, if the directions and spacing of the isoporic lines are seriously uncertain, di/dt should be found, from the magnetic charts, to have a value of order 5 mA/km.^{2}/year; this is confirmed by calculations based on the Admiralty charts for 1922, the Fisk isoporic charts for the same epoch and the Swedish magnetic surveys of epochs 1929.5 and 1936.5. The actual value of di/dt is inferred, from atmospheric-electric observations, to be at most 10^{-4}.

3150 550.835

Gamma-ray well logging in Trinidad. CONKLIN, G. M. *J. Inst. Petrol.*, 28, *pp.* 141–145, *July*, and *pp.* 172–175, *Aug.*, 1942.—Details are given of the depth measurements and the γ-ray log. In Trinidad, in many cases, the oil-sands show more deflection on the log than water-sands, due to the smaller porosity or greater amounts of clay in the oil-sand or to the oil being more radioactive. Shallow holes can also be logged by this method for surface geological study and more information can be obtained by this technique than any other because in many instances radioactive horizons are much more continuous than fossils or porosity values. R. S. R.

3151 551.508.71 : 631,317.39

A study of the electric hygrometer. EVANS, R. N., AND DAVENPORT, J. E. *Industr. Engng Chem.* (*Analyt. Edit.*), 14, *pp.* 507–510, *June* 15, 1942.—[Abstr. 1647 B (1942)].

3152 551.524.36

The frequency-distribution through the year of abnormally high and low daily mean temperatures at Toronto. LONGLEY, R. W. *J. Roy. Astr. Soc. Can.*, 36, *pp.* 225–236, *July–Aug.*, 1942.—An analysis of the mean temperatures at Toronto 1841–1940, undertaken to discover the frequency of abnormally low and abnormally high mean temperatures. Tables giving these frequencies by months and by 5-day periods are presented, and the results are compared with those for Greenwich, England. Toronto had slightly more than twice as many days 10 deg. F. or more away from normal than Greenwich had. But the increase in the number of days 20 deg. or more from normal was 35-fold. The std. deviation of daily mean temperatures is almost twice as great in winter as in summer. The change to and from increased variability during the winter months is not gradual, but takes place relatively suddenly during the last half of November and the middle weeks of March.

VARIOUS SUBJECTS

See Abstr. 3053 667.2 : 535.682

See Abstr. 3062 669.3 : 536.65

See Abstr. 3102 677.3 : 531.71 : 539.216.1

See Abstr. 3099 677.46 : 539.216

See Abstr. 3055 771.35 : 535.81

See Abstr. 3017 788.1 : 534.141.4

AUTHOR INDEX

BBOTT, F. R. The use of fusible alloy in vapour diffusion pumps, 2204; Transient temperatures in the anode of an X-ray tube, 2332

BDEL-RAHMAN, I. H. The intensities of a triplet of SiIII in early-type spectra, 371

BRAMOVICH, A. M., IVANOV, A. V., SINELNIKOV, K. D., TARANOV, A. J., and WALTER, A. K. An investigation of the radiation losses of electrons by the calorimetric method, 148

BRAMS, J. R., and WARING, C. E. Some kinetic considerations of the thermal decomposition of benzene-diazonium chloride in various solvents, 219

BRAMSON, H. A., GETTNER, H. H., and MOORE, D. H. Electrophoretic and ultracentrifugal analysis of hay-fever-producing component of ragweed pollen extract, 1570

CHELIS, E. A perpetual calendar, 1472

CKERET, J., and RAS, M. On prevention of boundary-layer turbulence through removal by suction, 711

DAMS, E. Q. *X–Z* planes in the 1931 I.C.I. system of colorimetry, 1547

DAMS, H. E., and STOUT, J. W. Magnetism and the third law of thermodynamics. The heat capacity of manganous fluoride from 13° to 320°K., 2874

DAMS, L. H. Geophysical Laboratory Report, 1974

DAMS, W. S. Mount Wilson Observatory report, 1727

DEL, A. The grating infra-red solar spectrum. V. Atomic lines in the far infra-red. VI. The map from 14 μ to 7 μ, 985

DLER, E., and FINK, C. G. The photovoltaic effect, 416

HLBORN, J. C., and HOOK, A. VAN. The rate of nucleation of silver chromate in super-saturated solutions, 2184

IRS, R. S., BALFE, M. P., IRWIN, M., and KENYON, J. Optical rotatory dispersion of (—)tetrahydrofurfuryl alcohol, 2861

ITCHISON, C. S., RAMBERG, W., TUCKERMAN, L. B., and WHITTEMORE, H. L. Tensile and compressive properties of some stainless-steel sheets, 2161

ITKEN, A. C., and SILVERSTONE, H. On the estimation of statistical parameters, 1451

KABORI, H., HUSIMI, K., ITOH, I., KIKUCHI, S., KO, Y., KOBAYASHI, M., MOMOTA, T., NAGAOKA, H., OKAZAKI, M., SUEHIRO, I., TAKEDA, E., TAKETANI, M., UTIYAMA, T., WAKATUKI, T., WATASE, Y., YAMAGUCHI, S., and YUKAWA, I. Separation of isotopes by thermal diffusion. I. Preliminary test of the separation column. II. Separation of chlorine isotopes, 286

LBERTSON, W., DAVIS, D. N., and RUSSELL, H. N. The spark spectrum of europium, Eu II, 434

LBERTSON, W. E., HARRISON, G. R., and McNALLY, Jr., J. R. First spark spectrum of neodymium—preliminary classification and Zeeman-effect data, 1531

LBRECHT, E., KOMAGATA, S., and MANEGOLD, E. On capillary systems, 2044

LBRECHT, E., MANEGOLD, E., and SOLF, K. On capillary systems, 396

LEKSEYEVSKI, N. E. The behaviour of thin superconducting films in magnetic fields, 478

LEXANDER, A. E. Application of the Gibbs adsorption equation to solutions of paraffin-chain salts, 605; A proposed general structure for condensed monomolecular films, 1247; The structure of surfaces of solutions, 1251; The rôle of hydrogen bonds in condensed monolayers, 1418; Application of the Gibbs adsorption equation to solutions of colloidal electrolytes, 2714

LEXANDER, E. A., and LAMBERT, J. D. Supersonic dispersion in gases. The vibrational activation of the acetaldehyde molecule, 1260

LEXANDER, E. H. How to measure the width of moving webs or strips, 700

ALEXANDER, R. S., and BUTT, C. A method of recording low-intensity flashes of light, 2066

ALFREY, T., BARTOVICS, A., and MARK, H. The effect of temperature and solvent type on the intrinsic viscosity of high-polymer solutions, 2832

ALFREY, T., and MARK, H. A statistical treatment of crystallization phenomena in high polymers, 1631; Statistical mechanics of binary mixtures, 2269

ALI, A. A critical examination of the Leander McCormick proper motions, 369; Solar motion and galactic rotation from O- and B-type stars, 370

ALLCUT, E. A. Properties of heat-insulating materials, 1295

ALLEN, F. H. Some defects of binocular vision, 450

ALLEN, J. S. The X-ray photon efficiency of a multiplier tube, 142; Experimental evidence for the existence of a neutrino, 2648

ALLEN, R. A., NAMIAS, J., and WILLETT, H. C. Report of the 5-day forecasting procedure, verification and research as conducted between July, 1940, and August, 1941, 940

ALLEN, T. W., and GUCKER, Jr., F. T. The densities and specific heats of aqueous solutions of *dl*-α-alanine, β-alanine and lactamide, 1748

ALLER, L. H. A note on the distribution of mass and luminosity in Messier 33, 1212; The spectra of the emission nebulosities in Messier 33, 1217; Intensity anomalies in α Cygni, 1225

ALLER, L. H., and MAYALL, N. U. The rotation of the spiral nebula Messier 3, 1216

ALLER, L. H., and MENZEL, D. H. Physical processes in gaseous nebulae. XVII. Fluorescence in high-excitation planetaries, 1218

ALLGOOD, R. W., and GORDON, A. R. The variation of the transference numbers of sodium chloride in aqueous solution with temperature. II, 1384

ALLIBONE, T. E. Physics of lightning, 957

ALMY, G. M., and BEILER, A. C. Potential-energy curve of the excited state of KH, 1782

ALPERT, J. L., MIGULIN, V. V., and RYASIN, P. A. Investigation of the phase structure of the electromagnetic field and the velocity of radio waves, 1104

ALPERT, L. The aerial distribution of mean annual rainfall over the Island of Hispaniola, 327

ALTER, G. Galactic absorption and apparent distribution of spectral types, 998

ALTIMIER, D. F. Note on the specific gravity of sodium dichromate solutions, 3007

ALTMANN, G. O., BENEDETTO, F. A., and HESS, V. F. Mesotron studies with dual telescope, 1843

ALYEA, H. N., GARTLAND, Jr., J. J., and GRAHAM, Jr., H. R. Methyl methacrylate polymerization, 2465

AMEMIYA, A. On the term energies for f^3 configuration, 172

AMERINE, M. A., MARTINI, L. P., and MATTEI, W. DE. Foaming properties of wine, 1927

AMICK, C. L., and OETTING, R. L. Interpretation of spectral distribution data in practical colour applications, 1287

AMIS, E. S. Coulombic energy of activation, 561

AMIS, E. S., CHOPPIN, A. R., and PADGITT, F. L. Temperature and composition coefficients of the density, refractive index and viscosity of the methyl-alcohol–dioxane system, 2545

AMIS, E. S., and COOK, S. E. Dielectric and solvent effects upon the alkaline fading of brom phenol blue, 220

AMIS, E. S., HUGHES, D. W., and PADGITT, F. L. Boiling-point–composition of the methyl-alcohol–dioxane system, 2546

AMIS, E. S., and JAFFÉ, G. The derivation of a general kinetic equation for reaction between ions and dipolar molecules, 3114

AMIS, E. S., and POTTS, Jr., J. E. Dielectric and solvent effects on the iodide-persulphate reaction, 2175

AMSLER, J., and SCHERRER, P. Germ formation in supersaturated solutions, 713

AMSTUTZ, E. The breaking load of lattice girders, 1127
ANAND, V. B. Thermal energy of crystalline solids: diamond, 1678
ANANTAKRISHNAN, S. V., and KRISHNAMURTI, S. Kinetic studies in ester hydrolysis. I. The hydrolysis of halogeno-aliphatic esters. II. The influence of solvent on the reaction, 222
ANANTHANARAYANAN, N. Spectroscopic examination of the diffraction of light by a thin metallic half-plane, 104
ANDERSEN, H. G., ARTSDALEN, E. R. VAN, and KISTIAKOWSKY, G. B. The carbon-hydrogen bond strengths in methane and ethane, 2464
ANDERSEN, P. Design diagrams for square concrete columns eccentrically loaded in two directions, 1481
ANDERSON, A. B., BIDDULPH, R., ELMER, L. A., and WENTE, E. C. Mechanical and optical equipment for the stereophonic sound-film system, 72
ANDERSON, A. R., and FOREST, A. V. DE. A new lateral extensometer, 861
ANDERSON, H. H., BAINBRIDGE, K. T., and SHERR, R. Transmutation of mercury by fast neutrons, 189
ANDERSON, H. W., and ROLLEFSON, G. K. The production of radicals by the illumination of diacetyl with λ4 358 Å, 2179
ANDERSON, J. A. The astrophysical observatory of the California Institute of Technology, 2235
ANDERSON, L. C., and MACNAUGHTON, N. W. The mechanism of the catalytic reduction of some carbonyl compounds, 2686
ANDERSON, R. C., LEMONS, J. F., WATT, G. W., and WILLIAMSON, P. M. The influence of electrolytes upon ammonolysis by liquid ammonia, 1914
ANDERSON, T. F., and LARDY, H. The effect of coloured ions on the photo-inactivation of invertase, 1923
ANDREW, J. H., and LEE, H. The work-hardening and ageing of steel, 1634
ANDREWS, K. W., and HUME-ROTHERY, W. The lattice spacing and thermal expansion of copper, 1426; The equilibrium diagram of the system silver-gallium. I. The α phase region, 1933
ANGELESCU, E., and WOINAROSKY, A. Relations between electric conductivity and degree of dispersion of lyophile colloids. IV. Conductivity of sodium oleate solutions in presence of isomeric cresols, 2193
ANNETT, F. A. Metering flow, 1498
ANTONOFF, G. On the validity of Antonoff's rule, 2825
ANTONOFF, G., CHANIN, M., and HECHT, M. Equilibria in partially miscible liquids, 2824; Discontinuities in properties of liquid systems, 2831
ARAKATSU, B., KIMURA, K., MURAOKA, K., SHIMIZU, S., SONODA, M., and UEMURA, Y. Photo-fission of uranium and thorium produced by the γ-rays of lithium and fluorine bombarded with high-speed protons, 186
ARAKATSU, B., SHIMIZU, S., SONODA, M., and UEMURA, Y. Range of the photo-fission fragments of uranium produced by the γ-rays of lithium bombarded with protons, 519
ARAKAWA, H. Dissipation theorem of turbulent motion of liquids, 39; An alternative form of potential vorticity, 319
ARBUSOW, M., and KURDJUMOW, G. The state of carbon in annealed steel, 2940
ARCHENHOLD, G. H. A. Note on the distribution of faculae and sunspots, 690
ARDENNE, M. VON. Electron supermicroscopy of living substances, 1583; The stage vibrator, a novel auxiliary device for ultramicroscopy and microscopy, 2095
ARDENNE, M. VON, and FRIEDRICH-FEKSA, H. Germination of the spores of the Bacillus Vulgatus from photographs in the 200 kV universal electron microscope, 1583
ARITA-KENZI, and KINOSITA, K. Measurement of flame temperature by spectral reversal method using photography, 460
ARLICK, A. A. Possible Earth's field effect on atmospheric oxygen spectrum intensities, 433
ARMSTRONG, D. W., and COLE, P. A. The analysis of toluene for benzene by an ultra-violet absorption of vapour mixtures and the determination of concentration of toluene in air by use of the Rayleigh-Jeans interference refractometer, 757
ARRINGDALE, R. L., DEVLIN, J. J., and LANGGUTH, L. C. Macroseismic study of the New Hampshire earthquakes of December, 1940, 2739
ARROL, W. J., JACOBI, R. B., and PANETH, F. A. Meteorites and the age of the solar system, 984
ARROWSMITH, J. C., MURRAY, G., and WOLFE, K. J. B. The cold-pressing properties of duralumin type alloy sheets, with special reference to the production of large pressings for aircraft, 1890
ARTSDALEN, E. R. VAN. *See* ANDERSEN, H. G.
ASBECK, W. K., and WACHHOLTZ, F. A new method for determining viscosity at high thrusts and given shearing speeds, 2191
ASCOLI, G. On the asymptotic form of the integrals of the differential equation $y'' + A(x)y = 0$ in a particular case of stability, 2762
ASHKIN, J., NAFE, J. E., and ROTHSTEIN, J. On the limb-darkening of the Sun, 1201
ASTBURY, W. T. X-rays and the stoicheiometry of the proteins, with special reference to the structure of the keratin-myosin group, 2402
ASTLE, M. J., and BACHMAN, G. B. The dropping-mercury electrode in acetic acid. I. Discontinuous current/voltage curves, 2701
ASTON, J. G. Sources of thermodynamic data. Methods of application to the industry, 2606
ASTON, J. G., SAGENKAHN, M., and SCHUMANN, S. C. The heat capacity and entropy, heats of fusion and vaporization and the vapour pressures of isopentane, 2588
ASTON, J. G., and SCHUMANN, S. C. The heat capacity and vapour pressure hysteresis in liquid isopentane. Isomers due to hindered rotation, 2589
ASUNDI, R. K., and PANT, D. D. The high-pressure carbon band system, 1058
ASUNDI, R. K., and SINGH, N. L. Selective excitation of spectra by the high-frequency discharge, 2561
ATTA, L. C. VAN, and MYERS, F. E. On the photo-disintegration of beryllium and deuterium, 1324
AUDRIETH, L. F., GLASOE, P. K., and SCOTT, L. D. The catalytic effect of water on the aminolysis of ethyl phenylacetate in *n*-butylamine, 1912
AUDRIETH, L. F., MARVEL, C. S., and SHARKEY, W. H. Non-peroxide catalysts for the reaction between sulphur dioxide and olefins, 2684
AUDSLEY, A., and GOSS, F. R. The magnitude of the solvent effect in dipole-moment measurements. IV. Determination of distortion polarization and its additivity in the alkyl and aryl halides, 833. V. The solvent-effect constant and the moments of alkyl iodides, 2132. VI. Induced and mesomeric moments of the alkyl halides and the halogenobenzenes, 2890
AUGER, P., and DAUDIN, J. Absorption of extensive atmospheric showers of cosmic rays in air and lead, 1334; Diurnal variation of extensive showers, 1335; Multiple secondary effects of the penetrating cosmic radiation at sea level, 2373
AUGER, P. V. Nature of the soft component of cosmic rays at 3 500 metres altitude, 2633
AUGHTIE, F., BROWN, A. F. C., and COX, H. L. The computation of wheel impact forces, 378
AULUCK, F. C. The Fermi–Dirac functions, 969
AUSTEN, A. E. W., HIPPEL, A. VON, LEE, G. M., MAURER, R. J., and WHITEHEAD, S. Electric strength of dielectrics, 1567
AUSTIN, J. M., and PETTERSSEN, S. Fronts and frontogenesis in relation to vorticity, 1696
AVERY, W. H. An infra-red spectrometer for industrial use, 84
AVISIERS, I., SCHEELE, W., and STEINKE, L. Viscosity relations in concentrated solutions of synthetic aniline-formaldehyde resins, 2276
AVRAMI, M., and LITTLE, J. B. Diffusion of heat through a rectangular bar and the cooling and insulating effect of fins. I. The steady state, 1803
AWBERY, J. H. Heat flow when the boundary condition is Newton's law, 1072

YLING, H. S., ROBINSON, R. A., and WILSON, J. M. The activity coefficients of some bivalent metal nitrates in aqueous solution at 25° from isopiestic vapour-pressure measurements, 2829
YRES, H. W., and GERMANN, F. E. E. Origin of underground carbon dioxide, 1984
YYANGAR, A. A. K. Improved formulae for the coefficient of contingency, 1450
ZIZ, A. Luminous phenomenon accompanying the Cyprus earthquake, January 20, 1941, 2496

ABCOCK, H. W., ELVEY, C. T., and SWINGS, P. Remarks on the spectra of comets 1941c (Paraskevopoulos–De Kock) and 1941d (Van Gent), 1200
ACHMAN, G. B. *See* ASTLE, M. J.
ACHMANN, W. Strength and permissible load of synthetic material: polyvinylchloride, 1130
ÄR, W. Photo-electric investigation of thin tantalum oxide layers produced by electrolysis, 731
AGULEY, P. W., PERRY, F. R., and WEBSTER, G. H. The measurements of lightning voltages and currents in Nigeria (Part 2, 1938–1939), 2500
AILEY, A. J. Immersion still head for low-pressure distillation of organic mixtures, 1422; Molecular still heads, 1963
AILEY, C. L., and WILLIAMS, J. H. Thick-target yield of Na^{24} under deuteron bombardment, 1870
AILEY, G. C., EVERSOLE. W. G., and WAGNER, G. H. Surface tension, liquid density and vapour density, of sulphur dioxide solutions of potassium thiocyanate at 10°, 15°, 20° and 25°C., 1028; Determining liquid and vapour densities in closed systems, 2032
AILEY, K. Some methods for the preparation of large protein crystals, 1683
AINBRIDGE, K. T. *See* ANDERSON, H. H.
AKER, D. M., and BAKER, G. S. The effective wave slope, 707
AKER, G. S. *See* BAKER, D. M.
AKER, H. D., and PASCHKIS, V. A method of determining unsteady-state heat transfer by means of an electrical analogy, 2334
BAKER, H. T., and GLOCKLER, G. Raman line of cyanide ion, 2323; Polarization measurements of Raman lines, 2571
BAKER, R. F., and HILLIER, J. The observation of crystalline reflections in electron microscope images, 2736
BAKER, R. F., HILLIER, J., and RAMBERG, E. G. The photographic action of electrons in the range between 40 and 212 kilovolts, 2630
BAKER, R. H. Analysis of a transverse section of the Milky Way in Aquila, 996
BAKER, R. H., and KIEFER, L. Analysis of the Milky Way in Auriga, 995
BAKER, W. O., FULLER, C. S., and HEISS, JR., J. H. Macromolecular properties of linear polyesters. The viscous flow and kinetic interaction in solution of ω-OH-undecanoic self-polyesters, 1249
BAKER, W. O., FULLER, C. S., and PAPE, N. R. Effects of heat, solvents and hydrogen-bonding agents on the crystallinity of cellulose esters, 2733
BALAKRISHNAN, T. A. S. Effect of crystal orientation on the Raman spectrum of barytes, 635
BALAKRISHNAN, T. A. S., and RAMAN, C. V. New methods in the study of light scattering. I. Basic ideas. II. Pure liquids, 1541
BALAMUTH, L., WOLFE, H. C., and ZEMANSKY, M. W. The temperature concept from the macroscopic point of view, 131
BALANZAT, M. On spaces D_0, 2756
BALAREW, D. Disperse structure of solid crystal systems, 1657
BALDESCHWIELER, E. L., and McARDLE, E. H. Viscosity of naphtha-resin solutions, 2818
BALDWIN, J. M. Occultations of stars by the moon observed at Melbourne University in 1940, 1004
BALDWIN, L., and GIBSON, G. E. The migration of colloids through the interface between immiscible liquids under the influence of an electric field, and the formation of ultra-colloids, 2183
BALFE, M. P. *See* Airs, R. S.
BALL, L. M. Air-raid siren field tests, 3029
BALLARD, A. E., and THORNTON, C. D. W. Photometric method for estimation of minute amounts of mercury, 733
BALLARD, J. W., OSHRY, H. I., and SCHRENK, H. H. Spectrochemical determination of lead, cadmium and zinc in dusts, fumes and ores, 88
BALLS, E. G., and NETTLETON, H. R. The absolute measurement of electrical resistance by a method using the average e.m.f. of a commutating generator, 495
BALY, E. C. C. Quantum efficiency of photosynthesis, 1139
BANCROFT, D., and BIRCH, F. The elasticity of glass at high temperatures, and the vitreous basaltic substratum, 2668
BANCROFT, W. D., and HUBARD, S. S. A new method for determining dineric distribution, 1895
BAND, W. Is space-time flat? 2806; Comparison spaces in general relativity, 2807
BANDOW, F. On phosphorescence centres, 2568
BANERJI, G. B., and MISHRA, B. Raman effect in deutero-nitric acid, 1536
BANKS, F. R., and MILLER, JR., P. H. Self-diffusion of zinc, 2404
BANNING, M. The far ultra-violet reflectivities of metallic films, 1776
BANTLE, W., and SCHERRER, P. Hysteresis loops of KD_2PO_4 crystals, 782
BARAVE, R. V. A water jet counter, 2383
BARB, C. F. The oil and gas industry of Colorado, 2210
BARHAM, H. N., and CALDWELL, M. J. Glass-valve pressure regulator, 2932
BARKAS, W. W. Rigidity and moisture hysteresis in gels, 255; A geared photometer turntable suitable for surfaces of low gloss, 737; Wood-water relationships. VII. Swelling pressure and sorption hysteresis in gels, 1656
BARKER, E. F., DENNISON, D. M., and SHENG HSI-YIN. Further resolution of two parallel bands of ammonia and the interaction between vibration and rotation, 742
BARKER, E. F., and GALLAWAY, W. S. The infra-red absorption spectra of ethylene and tetra-deutero-ethylene under high resolution, 1279
BARKER, E. F., and OWENS, R. G. The l.f. fundamental band of ethane at 12 μ, 1277
BARKSDALE, J. D., and COOMBS, H. A. The Olympic earthquake of November 13, 1939, 1689
BARNARD, R. D. Silver plating of optical glassware, 2581
BARNETT, C. E. Applications of wavelength turbidimetry in the infra-red, 3050
BARNETT, M. K. The temperature concept, 3067
BARNÓTHY, J., and FORRO, M. The absorption curve of cosmic radiation in Pb under a water-equivalent of 1 000 m., 814
BARON, F. M. Torsion of multiconnected thin-walled cylinders, 2766
BARRACLOUGH, S., and BOLSOVER, G. R. The influence of tin on alloy steels, 2169
BARRER, R. M. Migration in crystal lattices, 206; Transition-state theory of diffusion in crystals, 1427
BARRETT, E. W., and PORTER, C. W. Further studies on a molecular rearrangement induced by ultrasonic waves, 1262
BARRETT, W. H., and LOCKET, G. H. Determination of water in soils, 2203
BARSCHALL, H. H., and LADENBURG, R. Elastic and inelastic scattering of fast neutrons, 1614
BARTELL, F. E. Wetting agents, 389
BARTELL, F. E., and CARDWELL, P. H. Reproducible contact angles on reproducible metal surfaces. I. Contact angles of water against silver and gold, 2042. II. Interfacial contact angles between water and organic liquids on surfaces of silver and gold. III. Contact angles of saturated aqueous solutions of different organic liquids on silver and gold, 2823
BARTELL, F. E., and DAVIS, J. K. Adsorption of water/air and water/organic-liquid interfaces, 391
BARTELS, J. International magnetic character-numbers, 1940, 304
BARTER, C. A., and LIBBY, W. F. Vapour pressures of the tritium liquid hydrogens—dependence of hydrogen vapour pressure on mass of the molecule, 1750
BARTHOLOMEYCZYK, W. Townsend's condition for the starting and building-up of a discharge, 1095

BARTOVICS, A. *See* ALFREY, T.
BARTUNEK, P. F. An experiment with the current pendulum, 2129; A gyroscope experiment for the dynamics laboratory, 2996
BARVE, P. M., DESAI, B. N., and VORA, V. C. Importance of dialysis in the study of colloids. VIII. Colloidal ceric hydroxide, 1925
BASAK, R. G. On the h.f. conductivity and effective dielectric const. of electronic medium in a (high-vacuum) thermionic valve, 1822
BASSETT, H., and DURRANT, R. G. Equilibria and changes in metal hydroxide sols, 2190
BASU, D., and BHABHA, H. J. The theory of particles of spin half and the Compton effect, 1589, 3076
BASU, S. Long-range forecasts of rainfall in India, 941
BATES, G. H. Vanadium pentoxide as a catalyst for sodium chlorate in weed destruction, 570
BATES, J. B., MILLIGAN, W. O., and WEISER, H. B. X-ray diffraction studies on heavy-metal iron-cyanides, 1628
BATES, J. R., KURTZ, JR., S. S., MILLS, I. W., and ROSE, JR., F. W. Composition of catalytically cracked gasolines, 1916
BATES, R. G. The thermodynamics of bi-univalent electrolytes. VII. The activity coefficients of lead bromide from 5° to 40°, 2698
BAUER, N., and FAJANS, K. Electronic structure and stability of hydrogen halides and of complex ions XO_4, 2888
BAUER, S. H., and BEACH, J. Y. The structure of methylenecyclobutane and hexamethylethane, 2720
BAUKE, B., KRATKY, O., and TREER, R. The supermolecular structure of hydrated cellulose, 1621
BAUM, S. J., and HIXSON, A. W. Agitation. Heat and mass transfer coefficients in liquid/solid systems, 453; Agitation: performance of propellers in liquid/solid systems, 1424; Agitation, 1967
BAUMGARTNER, G. R. Practical photometry of fluorescent lamps and reflectors, 1266
BAZETT, H. C., BURTON, A. C., and GAGGE, A. P. A practical system of units for the description of the heat exchange of man with his environment, 452
BEACH, J. Y. *See* BAUER, S. H.
BEACH, J. Y., and MATSEN, F. A. Rates and mechanism of phase changes in binary mixtures of alkali halides, 1372
BEACHELL, H. C., and TAYLOR, H. A. The thermal decomposition of *n*-butylamine, 1363
BEADNELL, C. M., DONNAN, F. G., KAPP, R. O. The problem of the autonomy of life, 2027
BEALS, C. S. Reports on the progress of astronomy. Interstellar matter, 2237; On the P Cygni characteristics of H.D. 190073 and the dimensions of its emitting and absorbing shells, 2259
BEAMS, J. W. High-speed centrifuging, 2186
BEAN, D. R. The safety factor of winding ropes in deep shafts, 2834
BEAR, R. S. Long X-ray diffraction spacings of collagen, 2156; The significance of the "V" X-ray diffraction patterns of starches, 2665
BEARDEN, J. A., and BEEMAN, W. W. The *K*-absorption edges of metal ions in aqueous solution, 1826
BEARDSLEY, K. D. Nomographic charts for vapour pressure, 2954
BEATON, R. H., and FURNAS, C. C. Concentration of dilute solutions of electrolytes by base-exchange materials, 877
BEATTIE, J. A., BENEDICT, M., BLAISDELL, B. E., GAINES, JR., J. M., and JACOBUS, D. D. An experimental study of the absolute temperature scale. VI. The gas thermometer assembly and the experimental method, 1561
BEATTIE, J. A., BENEDICT, M., and KAYE, J. An experimental study of the absolute temperature scale. VII. The theory of the correction of the observations on gas thermometers for the imperfections of the apparatus and of the thermometric fluid, 1561
BEATTIE, J. A., BLAISDELL, B. E., GERRY, H. T., JOHNSON, C. A., and KAYE, J. An experimental study of the absolute temperature scale. VIII. The thermal expansion and compressibility of vitreous silica and the thermal dilatation of mercury, 1563
BEATTIE, J. A., BLAISDELL, B. E., and KAYE, J. An experimental study of the absolute temperature scale. IX. The determination of the capillary depression and meniscus volume of mercury in a manometer, 1562
BEATTIE, J. A., INGERSOLL, H. G., and STOCKMAYER, W. H. The compressibilities of gaseous mixtures of methane and normal butane. The equation of state for gas mixtures, 714; Vapour pressures and critical constants of isobutene, 2098; The compressibility of an equation of state for gaseous isobutene, 2107
BEATTIE, J. A., and STOCKMAYER, W. H. Determination of the Lennard–Jones parameters from second virial coefficients. Tabulation of the second virial coefficient, 2866; The second virial coefficient for gas mixtures, 2867
BEAVERS, E. M., and CAMERON, F. K. Properties of the floc in water purification with bentonite, 1661
BECK, C. Optimum liquid combinations for cloud chambers, 840
BECK, C. A., and SPONER, H. The new ultra-violet absorption spectrum of monodeuterobenzene, 3046
BECK, E., McCANN, G. D., and WAGNER, C. F. Field investigations of lightning, 2956
BECK, JR., F. J., and CLARKE, J. G. Hysteresis torque in elliptically polarized fields, 824
BECK, G., and TSIEN SAN-TSIANG Nuclear levels of the compound Li_5, 1858
BECK, R. Thermometric time lag, 119
BECKER, W. Spectrophotometric studies of Cepheid variables. XI. The periodic fluctuations in derived physical properties of 17 Cepheids, 1224
BECKERLEY, J. G. The calculation of arg $\Gamma(ia + 1)$, 4
BECKMAN, A. O., and CARY, H. H. A quartz photoelectric spectrophotometer, 734
BÉDERT, W. Raman-spectroscopy: technical applications, 2856
BEECK, O., and RUST, F. F. On the polymerization of ethylene and propylene by free alkyl radicals, 619
BEEMAN, W. W. *See* BEARDEN, J. A.
BEERS, Y. A precision method of measuring Geiger counter resolving times, 1608
BEESE, N. C. Radiant-energy measurements with thermopiles, 732
BEESE, N. C., and MARDEN, J. W. The fatigue effect in luminescent materials, 2567
BEGER, E., and SCHOON, T. Influence of carrier structure and method of preparation on Pt catalysers, 569
BEGUN, S. J., and LYNCH, T. E. The correlation between elastic deformation and vertical forces in lateral recording, 1047, 2062
BEHRENS, D. J. A new formula for the reduction of Lummer plate fringes, 447
BEILEKE, F., KIENLE, H., and WEMPE, J. The absolute intensity distribution in the continuous spectrum of the average AO star, 1222
BEILER, A. C. *See* ALMY, G. M.
BEKKEDAHL, N., and SCOTT, R. B. Specific heat of the synthetic rubber hycar O.R. from 15° to 340°K., 2592
BELENSKY, S., FURSSOW, W., and GALANIN, A. Density fluctuations and light scattering in Bose–Einstein and Fermi–Dirac gas, 739
BELL, E., and PACKER, F. W. Lightning investigation on Wallenpaupack–Siegfried 220 kV line of Pennsylvania Power and Light Company, 2498
BELL, P. H., and DAVEY, W. P. An X-ray study of liquid benzene, cyclohexane and their mixtures, 539
BELL, R. P. Polarizibility and internuclear distance, 2891
BELL, R. P., and NORRIS, A. D. Reaction velocities at low temperatures. IV. The ionization of nitroethane at temperatures between − 32° and + 20°, 876
BELLASCHI, P. L. Lightning strokes in field and laboratory. III, 2957
BEMMELS, C., and REYERSON, L. H. The van der Waals sorption of chlorine by silica gel at low temperatures, and of gaseous hydrogen chloride, hydrogen bromide, and hydrogen iodide by silica gel, 1662
BENDER, H., and TAYLOR, H. A. The pyrolysis of formaldoxime, 226

ENDER, R. S., and CURTIS, B. R. The use of elkonite for cyclotron ion sources, 2649
ENEDETTO, F. A. *See* ALTMANN, G. O.
ENEDETTO, F. A., and HESS, V. F. Mesotron variation with upper-air temperatures, 159
ENEDICKS, C. The capillarity of the grain boundaries of metals, its influence on the growth of grains and its importance in steel, 392
ENEDICT, M. *See* BEATTIE, J. A.
ENEDIKT, E. T. Anisotropy of ferromagnetic powder particles, 1338
ENFORD, F., and RUGGLES, W. A. Some characteristics of metal mirrors and a new gonioreflectometer, 1520
ENHAM, W. E. The nature of temperature, 1487
ENJAMIN, M., and JENKINS, R. O. The distribution of autelectronic emission from single crystal metal points. II. The adsorption, migration and evaporation of thorium, barium and sodium on tungsten and molybdenum, 2119
ENKOVA, N. P., and KOSUHIA, O. Y. *K*-index according to the U.S.S.R. observatories, 308
ENNETT, J. A., and McADAM, JR., D. J. Creep rates of cold-drawn nickel-copper alloy (monel metal), 2166
ENNETT, W. H. Angular distribution of current from a point in hydrogen, 1316
ENNETT, W. H., HUDSON, G. G., KIP, A. F., and LOEB, L. B. Pulses in negative point-to-plane corona, 788
ENNEWITZ, K. The average tarrying distance, 1032
ENNEWITZ, K., and SCHULZE, O. A new method for determining the specific heat of gases and vapours, 123
ENOLIEL, R. W., LYONS, L. R., PAHL, W. H., and SWANN, JR., S. The electrolytic reduction of methyl ketone to *sec*-butyl alcohol and *n*-butane, 249
ENSON, H. K., and PEARL, I. A. Catalytic oxidation of sulphite waste liquor by atmospheric oxygen, 2427
ENSON, J. E., and BUILDER, G. Contour-mode vibrations in Y-cut quartz crystal plates, 134
ENSON, L. E. The quenching of steel after tempering and the impact test, 2904
ENSON, S. W., and KISTIAKOWSKY, G. B. The photochemical decomposition of cyclic ketones, 3125
ERANEK, L. L. Acoustic impedance of porous materials, 1039
ERG, W. E., and TYLER, A. New type of microrespirometer, 33
ERGMAN, W. E., and MARSHALL, C. E. The electrochemical properties of mineral membranes. II. Measurement of potassium-ion activities in colloidal clays, 1646. III. The estimation of ammonium-ion activities. IV. The measurement of ammonium-ion activities in colloidal clays, 1918
ERGMANN, G. The logic of probability, 8
ERGMANN, M., MOORE, S., and STEIN, W. H. The specific rotation of *l*-tyrosine, 2088
ERGSTROM, F. W., and CARSON, J. F. Alkali and alkaline earth metals as catalysts in the hydrogenation of organic compounds, 1911
ERINGER, R., and MONTGOMERY, C. G. The angular distribution of positron annihilation radiation, 1869
ERKEY, W. E., KOFOID, M. J., and SLEPIAN, J. Arc cathodes of low current density at high amperage, 1573
ERNARDINI, G., CACCIAPUOTI, B. N., PANCINI, E., PICCIONI, O., and WICK, G. C. Differential measurements of the meson's lifetime at different elevations, 816
ERNARDINI, G., CONVERSI, M., PANCINI, E., and WICK, G. C. Positive excess in mesotron spectrum, 152
ERNHARD, R. K. Determination of the static and dynamic constants by means of response curves, 717, 1511
ERNHARDT, E. O. The micro-hardness test, 2168
ERNHARDT, H. A., and CROCKFORD, H. D. The determination of the entropy of the chloride ion, 2868
ERNHART, F. W. The effects of heat on dry proteins, 1136
ERRA, A. E. SAGASTUME. The *p*-numbers and topology, 2503
ERRIDGE, N. J. The second phase of rennet coagulation, 1145
ERRY, E. B., and HESS, V. F. Cosmic rays and the magnetic disturbance of September 18, 1941, 493
ERRY, H. W., NEWBERRY, S., and VARNEY, R. N. Ionization of gases by collisions of their own accelerated atoms and molecules, 1330
ERRY, K. L., and STURTEVANT, J. M. Optically active α-bromopropionitrile, 110
ERTRAM, S. Calculation of axially symmetric fields, 2810
ESICOVITCH, A. S. Relations between concentrated sets and sets possessing property C, 362; A theorem on *s*-dimensional measure of sets of points, 363
EST, E., and TAUSSKY, O. A class of groups, 1195
ETZ, L. D., MAGUIRE, J. J., and NOLL, C. A. Adsorption of soluble silica from water, 602; Adsorption process for removal of soluble silica from water, 603
EUTHER, K., ESMARCH, W., and RUMMEL, T. On degasification of light metal alloys by sonic oscillations, 414
HABHA, H. J. *See* BASU, D.
HADURI, B., and SINGH, B. K. Studies on the dependence of optical rotatory power on chemical constitution. XIX. Stereoisomeric aminoanilino-, and dimethyleaminoanilino-, methylene-camphors, and their derivatives, 3141
HATHANDE, A. H., BHIDE, B. V., and PHALNIKAR, N. L. Dipole moment and molecular structure. II, 1852
HIDE, B. V. *See* BHATHANDE, A. H.
HIDE, B. V., NARGUND, K. S., and PHALNIKAR, N. L. Dipole moment and molecular structure. I, 1852
ICKLEY, W. G., and MILLER, J. C. P. Numerical differentiation near the limits of a difference table, 340
IDDULPH, R. *See* ANDERSON, A. B.
IDELMAN, W. P. A discussion of the presence of KH lines in the spectrum of the solar disc, 2983
IGELEISEN, J., and REDLICH, O. Molal volumes of solutes. VI. Potassium chlorate and hydrochloric acid, 2461
IKERMAN, J. J. Immobile layer at the solid/liquid interface, 787; Structure and capacitance of electrical double layer, 2117; Electrokinetic equations for gels and the absolute magnitude of electrokinetic potentials, 3071
ILHAM, P., JONES, E. R. H., and MEAKINS, R. J. Surface films of lupane derivatives, 599
ILLINGS, M. P. Geology of the central area of the Ossipee Mountains, New Hampshire, earthquakes, 2746
ILLMEIER, R. A., and DERMER, O. C. Comparison of metallic chlorides as catalysts for the Friedel–Crafts ketone synthesis. II, 1908
ILMES, L., and BROOME, D. C. "Firmness" in compression and tension, 1636
INGHAM, E. C., and ROEPKE, R. R. The rheology of the blood. II. The effect of fibrinogen on the fluidity of blood plasma, 2706
INNIE, A. M. The turbulent spreading of a water jet, 2280
IRCH, F. *See* BANCROFT, D.
IRD, E. J., and McALPINE, R. K. The molecular weight of potassium bromide and the atomic weights of silver, bromine and potassium, 1938
IRGE, R. T. A new table of values of the general physical constants (as of August, 1941), 1007; The values of R and of e/m, from the spectra of H, D and He^+, 1061; The general physical constants as of August, 1941, with details on the velocity of light only, 2023
IRREN, F. Notes on the empirical use of colour in industry, 2859
IRUS, K., MIYAZAKI, Y., NISHINA, Y., and SEKIDO, Y. Transformation effect of neutral mesotrons, 154
IRUS, K., and NISHINA, Y. Are there neutral mesotrons in cosmic rays? 153
ISCOE, J., and WARREN, B. E. An X-ray study of carbon black, 2401

BISHUI, B. M., and SIRKAR, S. C. On Pisharoty's theory of the geometry of quantum reflection of X-rays, 1089
BISSELL, A. G., ELLINGER, G. A., and WILLIAMS, M. L. The tee-bend test to compare the welding quality of steels, 1132
BITTEL, H. Remark on the preceding paper of S. Velayos: "The effect of pressures within the elastic limit on the maximum susceptibility of nickel," 1101
BITTER, F., KAUFMANN, A. R., and PAN, S. T. Ferromagnetic gold-iron alloys, 2637
BJÖRNSTÅHL, Y. On stream double refraction in absorbent active solutions, 1285
BJÖRNSTÅHL, Y., and SNELLMAN, O. Some investigations on stream double refraction, 1284
BLACET, F. E., and HELDMAN, J. D. The photolysis of the aliphatic aldehydes. X. Acetaldehyde and iodine mixtures, 2443
BLACET, F. E., and LOEFFLER, D. E. The photolysis of the aliphatic aldehydes. XI. Acetaldehyde and iodine mixtures, 2444
BLACKMAN, M. The theory of the specific heat of solids, 2343; Note on Raman's theory of the specific heat of solids, 2472; On the relation of Debye's theory and the lattice theory of specific heats, 3061
BLACKMAN, M., and BORN, M. Raman's theory of specific heat of crystals, 2473
BLAIR, G. W. S., and CAFFYN, J. The classification of the rheological properties of industrial materials in the light of power-law relations between stress, strain and time, 2167
BLAIR, G. W. S., and COPPEN, F. M. V. Psychophysical significance of the dissipation coefficient of soft materials, 868
BLAIR, J. M. Temperature and interrupted photographic exposure, 2747
BLAISDELL, B. E. *See* BEATTIE, J. A.
BLAKE, A. The estimation of focal depth from macroseismic data, 301
BLEASE, R. A., and TUCKETT, R. F. Fractionation and size distribution in vinyl acetate polymers, 271
BLEEKER, W. Contribution to the definition of equivalent and moist temperature, 661
BLEKKINGH, Jr., J. J. A., and COHEN, E. Influence of degree of dispersity on solubility of crystallized substances, 277
BLEULER, E., SCHERRER, P., and ZÜNTI, W. Single scattering of fast electrons, 1328
BLEWETT, J. P., and RAMO, S. Propagation of electromagnetic waves in a space charge rotating in a magnetic field, 828
BLINC, M., and SAMEC, M. Recent results of starch research, 1626
BLOCH, I. Some preliminary considerations concerning concentration of oxygen in tissue, 1026
BLOCH, I., and WILLIAMSON, R. R. A theory of electrical polarity in cells, 2703
BLOCK, R. B. Resistance to the uniform motion of a solid through a viscous liquid. II, 1244
BLOOM, G. I. M., and SUTTON, L. E. Electric polarization and molecular vibrations: the ethylene dihalides and diacetyl, 476
BLOOM, L. R., and TYKOCINER, J. T. An automatic recorder of spectral sensitivity of photoelectric surfaces, 418
BOARDMAN, W. W., and EVERSOLE, W. G. The effect of electrostatic forces on electrokinetic potentials, 576
BOAS, Jr., R. P. Inversion of a generalized Laplace integral, 1189
BOBTELSKY, M., and SIMCHEN, A. E. Anomalies in conductivity measurements in presence of hydrogen peroxide, 1917
BOCKING, G. The c.r. tube used stroboscopically, 2837
BODART, J., LUYCKX, A., and RENS, G. Photoactivation of adsorption of hydrogen on thorium oxide, 2920
BOEDEKER, K. Solutions with anomalous viscosity, 2275
BØGGILD, J. K. Range/velocity relation for fission fragments in helium, 842
BÖNING, P. On temperature dependence of the breakdown of solid insulating materials, 1140; Space charge and voltage distribution in insulating materials, 2349
BOGGS, E. M., and KIRKWOOD, J. G. Note on the theory of fusion, 2338; The radial distribution function in liquids, 2544
BOHLMAN, E. G., and WILLARD, J. E. Reactions of bromine with carbon tetrachloride and tetrachlorethylene following neutron capture and isomeric nuclear transition, 2651
BOLAM, T. R., and HOPE, J. The viscosities of aqueous solutions of some phenanthrenesulphonic acids, 705; The electrical conductivities of aqueous solutions of some phenanthrenesulphonic acids, 878
BOLAM, T. R., and TRIVEDI, A. K. M. The hydration of colloidal sulphur, 1658
BOLLENRATH, F., and CORNELIUS, H. The effect of service interruptions on the continuous-load and fatigue strength of metallic materials, 548
BOLLENRATH, F., and OSSWALD, E. X-ray stress measurement on unalloyed steels beyond the compression yield point, 1362
BOLSOVER, G. R. *See* BARRACLOUGH, S.
BOLT, R. H., and BROWN, R. L. The measurement of flow resistance of porous acoustic materials, 2053
BOLT, R. H., CLOGSTON, A. M., and FESHBACH, H. Perturbation of sound waves in irregular rooms, 2839
BONACINA, L. C. W. The scenic approach to meteorology, 654; Absolute and relative variability of rainfall, 946; A green moon on September 29, 1941, 953
BONDI, H. On the generation of waves on shallow water by wind, 3009
BONER, C. P. Performance of broadcast studios designed with convex surfaces of plywood, 1263
BONER, C. P., and KENNEDY, W. J. An absolute pressure generator and its application to the free-field calibration of a microphone, 2835
BONER, C. P., and NOLLE, A. W. Harmonic relations in the partials of organ pipes and of vibrating strings, 62; The initial transients of organ pipes, 405
BONHOEFFER, K. F., and OTTO, E. On measurement of polarization capacity of mercury electrodes by the method of Erdey-Grúz and Kromrey, 242
BONILLA, C. F., and WOLF, E. F. Formation of lead monoxide as a cable-sheath corrosion product, 247
BOODSON, I., and COOK, M. The effect of crystal size on the resistance of copper alloys to corrosion by sea water, 2937
BOOKER, H. G. Height of maximum electron-density in the ionosphere, 2948
BOOYS, J. DE, and BREDÉE, H. L. Viscosity as a function of concentration. IV, 386
BOOYS, J. DE, and HERMANS, P. H. On the derivations of an "average angle of orientation" from the X-ray diagram, 1358.
BORGSTRÖM, G., COHN, G., and HEDVALL, J. A. Researches on photo-activity of solid substances. IX, 2440
BORN, M. On the stability of crystal lattices. IX. Covariant theory of lattice deformations and the stability of some hexagonal lattices, 639; On the theory of temperature diffuse scattering, 1825; Effect of thermal vibrations on the scattering of X-rays. III, 2362; Lattice dynamics and X-ray scattering, 2474; *see also* BLACKMAN, M.
BORN, M., LONSDALE, K., and SMITH, H. Quantum theory and diffuse X-ray reflections, 1579
BORNEMANN, W., and TUTTLE, C. An intensity-scale sensitometer that works at intensity-time levels used in practical photography, 2064
BORRIES, B. VON. Higher resolving power at the formation of images of surfaces by the supermicroscope, 1327
BORRIES, B. VON, and JANZEN, S. Image of finely machined technical surfaces in the supermicroscope, 191
BORRIES, B. VON, and RUSKA, E. The effect of the p.d. on the super-microscopic image, 1325
BOS, W. H. VAN DEN. Reports on the progress of astronomy. Double stars, 2253
BOSE, D. M. The use of photographic plates as an aid to cosmic ray investigations, 812
BOSE, D. M., and CHOUDHURI, B. A photographic method of estimating the mass of the mesotron, 1333
BOSE, H. Investigation of tellurium and arsenic sulphide in the colloidal state, 257
BOSE, H., and RAY, B. B. Allotropes of tellurium by X-ray diffraction method, 293

OSE, P. On the reduction formulae for the incomplete probability integral of the multiple correlation coefficient of the second kind, 352; Certain moment calculations connected with multivariate normal populations, 1723
OSE, R. C. On some new series of balanced incomplete block designs, 2967
OST, R. W., FOLKERS, K., and RUSSELL, A. Explosion hazard in the chlorination of alkyl isothioureas to prepare alkyl sulphonyl chlorides, 1373
OSTICK, W. H. Cloud-chamber photographs at 4 310 m. altitude, 2372
OTKIN, D. F., BUDENHOLZER, R. A., LACEY, W. N., and SAGE, B. H. Phase equilibria in hydrocarbon systems, 2608
OUCHER, P. L. Micro-straining: a new development in water purification. I–II, 2187
OULTON, N. S. The steady flow of ground-water to a pumped well in the vicinity of a river, 387
OURGIN, D. G. Some properties of real linear topological spaces, 338
OWDEN, F. P., and TABOR, D. The contact of colliding surfaces, 555; Mechanism of metallic friction, 2908
BOWEN, E. J., WEIL-MALHERBE, H., and WEISS, J. Reversible quenching by oxygen of the fluorescence of polycyclic hydrocarbons, 1539
BOWEN, J. L., KING, J. L., and STRACHAN, J. Reflection from paper, 2305
BOWEN, Jr., W. A., CLEVELAND, E. L., and RAMSAY, B. P. Resolving power as a function of intensity, 2307
BOYD, C. A., and CALDWELL, W. E. Adsorption by strontium salts of traces of iron from caustic soda solutions, 1935
BOYD, G. E., BROOKS, U. S., and GANS, D. M. Adsorption of vapours by crystalline solid surfaces, 2534
BOYD, G. E., COPELAND, L. E., and HARKINS, W. D. A superliquid in two dimensions and a first-order change in a condensed monolayer. II. Abnormal viscosity relations of alcohol monolayers in condensed liquid phases, 3013
BOYD, G. E., and HARKINS, W. D. The energy of immersion of crystalline powders n water and organic liquids. I, 2598; The binding energy between a crystalline solid and a liquid: the energy of adhesion and emersion. Energy of emersion of crystalline powders. II, 2599; Film balance as an analytical tool for biological and food research, 3011
BOYD, G. E., HOFFMAN, E. J., and RALSTON, A. W. Studies on high-molecular-weight aliphatic amines and their salts. V. Soluble and insoluble films of the amine hydrochlorides, 2049
BOYD, R. A., and SAWYER, R. A. The hyperfine structure of Cs II, 2309
BOYLAND, P. M., and SCHIEFER, H. F. Improved instrument for measuring the air permeability of fabrics, 2150; Note on flexural fatigue of textiles, 2670
BOYS, C. V. Square-ruled paper projection, 1712
BRADFORD, C. I. R.f. device for detecting the passage of a bullet, 703
BRADLEY, T. F., and RICHARDSON, D. Drying oils and resins. Alkali-induced isomerization of drying oils and fatty acids, 1945
BRADT, H., and SCHERRER, P. Positron generation by β-rays, 808
BRAGG, W. H. Diffuse spots in X-ray photographs, 486; The secondary X-ray spectrum of sylvine: theory and experiment, 2480
BRAGG, W. L. The X-ray microscope, 1624
BRAILOVSKY, V. P., and LEIPUNSKY, A. I. The scattering of fast electrons in argon, 146
BRAILSFORD, F., and MARTINDALE, R. G. An extensometer for the measurement of magnetostriction in sheet materials, 30; Magnetostriction in electrical sheet steels, 2130
BRAINERD, A. A., and DENNING, M. Improved vision in machine-tool operations by colour contrast, 1288
BRAINERD, J. G. Stability of oscillations in systems obeying Mathieu's equation, 1716
BRAINERD, J. G., and EMMONS, H. W. Effect of variable viscosity on boundary layers, with a discussion of drag measurements, 1764
BRAITHWAITE, D., EVANS, W. V., and PEARSON, R. The electrolysis of arylmagnesium bromides in ethyl ether: the behaviour of short-lived aryl free radicals, 238
BRANCH, G. E. K., and GREEN, J. R. The influence of hydroxyl-ion concentration on the autoxidation of hydroquinone, 1370
BRANDENBERGER, E. Non-destructive fine-structure examination of materials by means of X-ray diffraction, 1123
BRANDENBERGER, H. New elasticity theory of the processes of deformation and stresses in solid bodies, 1124
BRANDON, T. W., and GERMAN, W. L. Studies of ionization in non-aqueous solvents. V. The formation of certain methoxides and ethoxides in methyl and in ethyl alcohol, 2916
BRANSON, H. Diffusion as a function of aggregation in colloidal media, 1926
BRAUNE, H., and ZEHLE, F. The self-diffusion of HCl and HBr, 1030
BRAY, C. W., LAWRENCE, M., and WEVER, E. G. The effect of middle ear pressure upon distortion, 71
BRAY, R. H. Ionic competition in base-exchange reactions, 2712
BREDÉE, H. L. On the question of micellar or macromolecular mode of reaction of cellulose-xanthogenate, 2417; *see also* BOOYS, J. DE
BREDIG, M. A. The crystal structure of calcium cyanamide, 2938
BRESTON, J. N., CARNAHAN, F. L., CASER, A. H., FENSKE, M. R., and RESCORLA, A. R. Optical rotation of petroleum fractions, 2578
BRICKER, C. E., FURMAN, N. H., and WHITESELL, E. B. Construction and operation of a polarograph, 2730
BRICKWEDDE, F. G., and HOGE, H. J. Intercomparison of platinum resistance thermometers between – 190° and 445°C., 1300
BRICKWEDDE, L. H., and VINAL, G. W. Relation of electromotive force to the concentration of deuterium oxide in saturated standard cells, 879
BRIDGMAN, P. W. Freezings and compressions to 50 000 kg./cm.², 457; Explorations toward the limit of utilizable pressures, 556; Measurement of hydrostatic pressure to 30 000 kg./cm.², 2411; Linear compression of iron to 30 000 kg./cm.², 2412; The compression of 46 substances to 50 000 kg./cm.², 2413; Freezing parameters and compressions of 21 substances to 50 000 kg./cm.², 2414; Pressure/volume relations for 17 elements to 100 000 kg./cm.², 2415
BRIEGHEL-MÜLLER, A. On filtration research, 1969
BRIGGS, D. R., and HOLLIHAN, J. P. Viscometric estimation of particle dimensions. I. The system stearic-acid–carbon-tetrachloride, 3129
BRIGHT, J. R., and JASPER, J. J. Molecular surface energy of sulphur dioxide addition compounds. I, 1502
BRILL, R., HERMANN, C., and PETERS, C. X-ray Fourier synthesis of metallic magnesium, 2735; X-ray Fourier synthesis of quartz, 3106
BRINDLEY, G. W. Thermo-electric study of the cold-working and annealing of Cu, 480
BRISCOE, H. T., and PINKSTON, J. T. Conductometric titrations in non-aqueous solutions, 2935
BRISCOE, H. T., and RINEHART, W. T. Studies of relative viscosity of non-aqueous solutions, 2037
BRISTOW, C. A., JENKINS, C. H. M., TAPSELL, H. J. The properties and mode of rupture of a molybdenum and a molybdenum-vanadium steel, judged from prolonged creep tests to fracture, 1639
BRISTOW, J. R. Mechanism of kinetic friction, 1134
BRITTON, H. T. S., and CLISSOLD, E. M. A potentiometric study of the oxidation of phenyl-hydrazine by cupric ions, including the titration of Fehling's solution with phenylhydrazine, 3120
BROCKS, K. A method for observing the vertical gradients of density and temperature in the upper atmospheric layers, 660; Local differences and time variation of the density strata in mountain air, 670
BROCKWAY, L. O., and DAVIDSON, N. R. The molecular structures of the dimers of Al dimethyl chloride, Al dimethyl bromide, and Al trimethyl, and of hexamethyldisilane, 1411

BRODE, W. R., and JONES, C. H. A recording spectropolarimeter, 1051
BRODE, W. R., and PATTERSON, J. W. The ultraviolet absorption spectra of the monomethylchrysenes, 1280
BRODE, W. R., and PIPER, J. D. The relation between the absorption spectra and the chemical constitution of dyes. XVI. The separation of chromophores in unsymmetrical disazo dyes, 622
BROEK, J. A. VAN DEN. Rational column analysis, 1632
BROESE, S. Electrolyte adsorption and activity coefficient. IV, 600
BROOKER, L. G. S., KEYES, G. H., SMITH, C. P., and WHITE, F. L. Colour and constitution. II. Absorption of some related vinylene-homologous series, 2198
BROOKER, L. G. S., and SPRAGUE, R. H. Colour and constitution. III. Absorption of 2-*p*-dimethylaminostyrylquinoline and its salts. The effect on absorption of a benzene ring in the chromophoric chains of dyes. IV. The absorption of phenol blue, 2198
BROOKS, C. F., and STETSON, H. T. Auroras observed at the Blue Hill Observatory, 1885–1940, 2007
BROOKS, F. A. Observations of atmospheric radiation, 944
BROOKS, H. Note on diamagnetic anisotropy and the method of molecular orbitals, 625
BROOKS, U. S. *See* BOYD, G. E.
BROOME, D. C. *See* BILMES, L.
BROWN, A. F. C. *See* AUGHTIE, F.
BROWN, F. B., and CRIST, R. H. Further studies on the oxidation of nitric oxide; the rate of the reaction between carbon monoxide and nitrogen dioxide, 875
BROWN, F. W. Determination of Beattie–Bridgeman constants from critical data, 774; Theoretical calculations for explosives. I. Explosion temperatures and gaseous products and the effects of changes in carbonaceous material, 1307
BROWN, G. B. Note on W. Wilson's "Dimensions of physical quantities," 2021; A dynamical treatment of the elements of heat, 2582
BROWN, G. G., and HOLCOMB, D. E. Thermodynamic properties of light hydrocarbons, 2587
BROWN, H. C., CARDON, S. Z., and SCHLESINGER, H. I. Studies in stereochemistry. I. Steric strains as a factor in the relative stability of some coordination compounds of boron, 1946
BROWN, H. C., and DAVIDSON, N. The polymerization of some derivatives of trimethyl-aluminium, 1950
BROWN, H. C., KANE, S. S., and KHARASCH, M. S. Carboxylation. II. The reaction of oxalyl chloride with unsaturated hydrocarbons, 1924; III. The peroxide-catalysed reaction of oxalyl chloride with the side-chains of aralkyl hydrocarbons. A preliminary study of the relative reactivity of free radicals, 2913
BROWN, H. C., and KHARASCH, M. S. Carboxylation. I. The photochemical and peroxide-catalysed reactions of oxalyl chloride with paraffin hydrocarbons, 1924
BROWN, JR., O. J., and SMITH, W. R. Relation of paint properties to surface areas of carbon black, 1618
BROWN, R. A., ENGLE, C. J., SCHMUCK, R. F., and TRIMBLE, H. M. The specific heats of morpholine and its aqueous solutions, 2103
BROWN, R. L. *See* BOLT, R. H.
BROWN, S. C. Laboratory experiments on radioactive recoil, 1111
BROWN, S. C., ELLIOTT, L. G., and EVANS, R. D. Detection of radon by means of a proportional counter, 2134
BROWNE, S. H., and LANE, C. T. Variation of the magnetic properties of antimony with electron concentration, 821; Temperature variation of the magnetic susceptibilities of antimony-tin alloys, 822
BROWNING, H. M. Experiments with Helmholtz resonators, 2554
BRUCE, C. E. R., and GOLDE, R. H. The lightning discharge, 958
BRUCK, H. A., and GREEN, H. E. On the radial-velocity curve of δ Cephei, 1002
BRÜLL, W., and LI, N. C. C. Conductivity studies. IV. The limiting ionic mobilities of several univalent ions at temperatures between 15° and 45°, 2918
BRUES, C. T. Photographic evidence on the visibility of colour patterns in butterflies to the human and insect eyes, 112
BRUGGENCATE, P. TEN, and HOUTGAST, J. Determination of damping in two Fe multiples at the centre and limb of the Sun's disc, 1205
BRUNAUER, S., KEENAN, R. G., and LOVE, K. S. Adsorption of nitrogen and the mechanism of ammonia decomposition over iron catalysts, 2458
BRUNAUER, S., and LOVE, K. S. The effect of alkali promoter concentration on the decomposition of ammonia over doubly promoted iron catalysts, 2429
BRUNDAGE, D., and HALFORD, J. O. The vapour phase esterification equilibrium, 3110
BRUNINGS, J. H. M., KNIPP, J. K., and TELLER, E. On the momentum loss of heavy ions, 491
BRUNNER, F. C., GERHART, R. V., LACEY, W. N., MICKLEY, H. S., and SAGE, B. H. Thermodynamic properties of air, 2105
BRUNNER, W. Provisional sunspot numbers for May to July, 1941, 16; August to October, 1941, 1202; November, 1941, to January, 1942, 2018; February to March, 1942, 2788; Final relative sunspot-numbers for 1941, 2787
BRUYN, H. DE, and KRUYT, H. R. On the electric double layer in colloids, 254
BRYDON, H. B. A yoke mounting for the 6 in. telescope, 1455
BUBB, F. W. Simple construction of a parabolic mirror, 2863
BUC, G. L., NORTON, A. R., and ROYER, G. L. Direct spectrographic determination of copper and manganese in dyestuffs, 3038
BUCHANAN, D. Trojan satellites (limiting case), 1197; Second-genus crossed orbits, 1453
BUCHMANN, G., MEYER, E., and SCHOCH, A. A new sound-absorbing arrangement of high efficiency and the construction of a highly damped sound chamber, 724
BUCHWALD, E. On the analysis of anomalous crystal-optical interference colours, 2575
BUCKLEY, H. Photometry, 2063
BUCKLEY, W. G. The effect of a free surface on compressional (shock) waves, 2041
BUDDHUE, J. D. The luminescence of meteorites, 446
BUDENHOLZER, R. A. *See* BOTKIN, D. F.
BUESO-SANLLEHÍ, F. Rotational analysis of the 2 900 Å band of CO ‡, 94
BUILDER, G. *See* BENSON, J. E.
BULL, G. A. The relation between the stellar magnitude of a light and the number of nebules needed to reduce it to a standard intensity, 2487
BULLARD, E. C. Radioactive heat generation in rocks, 2389
BULLEN, K. E. The density variation of the Earth's central core, 1688
BUNN, C. W. Molecular structure and rubber-like elasticity. I–III, 1684
BURCH, C. R. On the optical see-saw diagram, 2846
BURCH, C. R., and STOCK, J. P. P. Phase-contrast microscopy, 1802
BURINGTON, R. S., and DOBBIE, J. M. A new family of wing profiles, 2291
BURK, R. E. LANKELMA, H. P., and LASKOWSKI, L. Kinetics of the thermal decomposition of straight-chain paraffins, 1367
BURK, R. E., LANKELMA, H. P., and MOORE, J. K. The polymerization of styrene in thymol solution, 1948
BURKE, E., and HARRISON, V. G. W. Reflection from paper, 2071
BURNHAM, H. D., and PEASE, R. N. Studies in gaseous hydrogenation and polymerization reactions, 2727
BURR, A. A. Specimen holder for powder diffraction samples, 1877
BURTON, A. C. *See* BAZETT, H. C.
BURTON, M., DAVIS, T. W., and TAYLOR, H. A. Chain length and chain-ending processes in acetaldehyde decomposition, 1412

URWELL, C. G., MERRILL, P. W., and MILLER, W. C. Discovery and observations of stars of Class Be. Third paper, 2989
URWELL, JR., J. T. Resistance to the uniform motion of a solid through a viscous liquid, 1243
USE, A. F., and TRIMBLE, H. M. The densities of morpholine-water solutions, 1760
USEMANN, H. Metric conditions for symmetric Finsler spaces, 339
USWELL, A. M., and DUDENBOSTEL, B. F. Spectroscopic studies of base exchange materials, 194
USWELL, A. M., and GORE, R. C. Quantitative spectroscopic analysis of proteins, 2852
UTLER, J. A. V. The molecular kinetics of trypsin action, 1899
UTT, C. *See* ALEXANDER, R. S.
UTTS, A., and NORA, V. DE. Structure and grain size of electro-deposited copper, 192
UZÁGH, A. VON, and ERÉNYI, E. On filtration capacity and liquid absorption of sediments, 529; On the influence of strong electrolytes on the viscosity of quartz suspensions, 598
YERLY, W., and SELWOOD, P. W. Magnetic susceptibilities of *cis* and *trans* decalin, 2128

ACCIAPUOTI, B. N. *See* BERNARDINI, G.
ADY, W. M., and TOMBOULIAN, D. H. The *L*-radiation from sulphur, 140
AFFYN, J. *See* BLAIR, G. W. S.
ALDWELL, M. J. *See* BARHAM, H. N.
ALDWELL, W. C. The evaporation of molten metals from hot filaments, 632
ALDWELL, W. E. *See* BOYD, C. A.
ALLENDAR, G. S. The ocean's influence on weather, 653; Climatic indicators, 949; Air temperature and the growth of glaciers, 1699
ALVIN, M., and FONTANA, B. J. Semi-micro-pycnometer for heavy water, 1747
AMERON, F. K. *See* BEAVERS, E. M.
AMPBELL, A. W., and KANNING, E. W. The standard potential of the silver–silver-bromide electrode in anhydrous methanol at 25°, 2436
AMPBELL, J. W. Astronomical graph sheets, 12
AMPBELL, K. N., and EBY, L. T. The reduction of multiple carbon-carbon bonds. III. Further studies on the preparations of olefins from acetylenes, 268
AMPBELL, N. Dimensions, 2022
AMPBELL, W. P., STEADMAN, T. R., and SOFFER, M. D. Some observations on the oxidation and determination of the molecular weight of polynuclear aromatic compounds, 1939
ANDLER, J. L. The point-discharge recorder—recording micro-ammeter, 1994
ANNON, C. V., and RICE, O. K. The photolysis of azomethane, 1920
ARDER, D. S., and MEAD, T. C. Seismic investigations in the Boulder Dam area in 1940, 644
ARDON, S. Z. *See* BROWN, H. C.
ARDWELL, P. H. *See* BARTELL, F. E.
ARESS, A. Plastics and engineering, 614
ARHART, R. Some aspects of model larynx function, 3026
ARIO, G., and STILLE, U. The limits of the layer of the fluorescence radiation of sodium observed in the night sky, 952
ARLETON, L. T., and DEANESLY, R. M. Physical constants of the normal paraffin hydrocarbons, 34; Type analysis of hydrocarbon oils, 1955
ARLSON, H. C., and COLBURN, A. P. Vapour-liquid equilibria of non-ideal solutions. Utilization of theoretical methods to extend data, 2674
ARNAHAN, F. L. *See* BRESTON, J. N.
ARNE, G. G., and COPELAND, P. L. Excitation of the anode effect, 2355
ARNEY, T. P., and WHITMORE, F. C. The common basis of intramolecular rearrangements. VIII. The formation of cyclopropanes from monohalides and sodium. II. The formation of 1, 1, 2-trimethylcyclopropane from 1-chloro-2,2-dimethylbutane, 267
ARR, N. E., SCHNEIDER, P. H., and UHLIG, H. H. The potentials of iron-chromium alloys containing hydrogen, 234
ARRILLO, N. Differential equation of a sliding surface in an ideal saturated plastic soil, 2515; Simple two- and three-dimensional cases in the theory of consolidation of soils, 2516
ARROLL, H. The interaction of slow neutrons with nuclei, 526
ARROLL, J. B. Zipf's "law of urban concentration," 975
ARROLL, R. L. Development of differential operators by a method of geometric projection, 2964
ARSON, B. R. A two-side non-turnover automatic record changer, 69
ARSON, J. F. *See* BERGSTROM, F. W.
ARSWELL, T. S., HAYES, R. F., and NASON, H. K. Physical properties of polystyrene as influenced by temperature, 2158
ARY, H. H. *See* BECKMAN, A. O.
ASE, E. N., and GRUMMITT, O. The study of the action of an aluminium–aluminium-chloride catalyst in Friedel–Crafts reactions. Benzoylation, 2430
ASER, A. H. *See* BRESTON, J. N.
ASSEL, H. M. Surface tension of micelle-forming solutions, 2188
ASSIDY, H. G. Adsorption analysis. IV. Separation of mixtures of higher saturated fatty acids, 263
ASSIDY, H. G., and WOOD, S. E. Chromatography of solutions containing a single solute, 262
ASTLE, W. E. Calendar reform and the National Academy of Sciences, 1740
ATTERMOLE, J. Relativity theory of electromagnetism, 1476
ERNUSCHI, F. On the theory of not excessively diluted solutions of strong electrolytes, 2919
ESCO, P. On the theory of linear transformations and the absolute summation of divergent series, 2510
HADWICK, R., and COOK, M. The effect of zinc, nickel, lead and tin on the properties of L.3 alloy sheet, 2163
HAKRAVARTI, D. C., and GANGULY, S. C. On the polarization of fluorescence of some simple aromatic hydrocarbons in solution, 99
HALMERS, B. Surface hardness of metals, 214
HALMERS, B., and SEDDON, P. W. The mechanical properties of metal foils, 3108
HALMERS, J. A. Contact potentials I. General principles. II. Volta effect, 2348; III. Voltaic cell, 2612; IV. Concentration cell, 2613; Electricity of cloud and rain, 2501
HALMERS, R., and HOARE, W. E. Longitudinal ridged structure in the tin coating of tin-plate, 1122
HAMANLAL, and VENKATARAMAN, K. Whistling meteors—a Doppler effect produced by meteors entering the ionosphere, 1729
HAMPION, F. C. Elastic scattering of fast electrons by nitrogen nuclei, 488
HANCE, B. Photo-electric colorimeter for rapid reactions, 2089
HANDRASEKHAR, S. A statistical theory of stellar encounters, 993
HANDRASEKHAR, S., and HENRICH, L. R. Stellar models with isothermal cores, 991; An attempt to interpret the relative abundances of the elements and their isotopes, 1739
HANDRASEKHAR, S., and KROGDAHL, W. A note on the perturbation theory for distorted stellar configurations, 2975
HANDRASEKHAR, S., and NEUMANN, J. VON. The statistics of the gravitational field arising from a random distribution of stars. I. The speed of fluctuations, 2233
HANDRATREYA, M. L., and KAPREKAR, D. R. Product of two demlo-numbers of the type $(R)N \times (R')N'$ where N and N' are unequal, 1710; Product with super-wonderful demlo-numbers, 2215
HANG TSING-LIEN, and CHIEN JEN-YUAN. Maximum difference between densities of ordinary and heavy water, 380
HANG, T. S., and HO, C. C. Arrangements with given number of neighbours, 2228
HANIN, M. *See* ANTONOFF, G.
HAPIN, J. H., JOHNSTONE, H. F., and PIGFORD, R. L. Heat transfer to clouds of falling particles, 1071
HAPIN, M. A., and ROSS, J. F. The electrolytic separation of radioactive iron from the blood, 1669

CHAPMAN, S. The sun and the ionosphere, 318; Some interesting aspects of the impact ball apparatus, 1016; Greenwich frequency-statistics of geomagnetic disturbance, 1158; Should one stop or turn in order to avoid an automobile collision? 1236; Notes on isomagnetic charts. VI. Earth-air electric currents, and the mutual consistency of the *H* and *D* isomagnetic charts, 1980. VII. Mathematical notes on isoporic charts and their singular points. VIII. The mutual consistency of the declination and horizontal-intensity isoporic charts, 3149; The source of the Sun's energy, 2241
CHAPMAN, S., and MIAN, A. M. Approximate formulae for functions expressed as definite integrals, 970; The rate of ion-production at any height in the earth's atmosphere, 2005
CHARANJIT, KAPUR, P. L., and SARNA, H. R. Helium-filled Geiger–Müller counters, 1112
CHARETTE, L. P., and GAGNON, P. E. Contribution to the study of *cis-trans* isomers derived from 3,3-diphenyl-1-hydrindone. Synthesis of 3,3-diphenylhydrindene and some of its derivatives, 617
CHARLESBY, A. Note on the comparison of the subsidiary maxima in electron diffraction and X-ray diffraction patterns from single crystals, 2475
CHARLESBY, A., and WILMAN, H. Extra spots in electron diffraction patterns, 1584
CHARNLEY, F. Some properties of a composite, bivariate distribution in which the means of the component normal distribution are linearly related, 681; The variances of the means and the variance of the slope of the line of relation of a linear, composite, bivariate distribution, 978
CHAUBAL, A. S., and RANGASWAMI, M. R. The severe magnetic storm of September 18, 1941, 650
CHAUDHRI, R. M. Distribution of energy among the cathode rays of a glow discharge, 485
CHAUDHRI, R. M., and KHAN, A. Q. The stationary cathode spot of a low-pressure mercury arc discharge, 482
CHAUDHURI, R. M. Current density at the cathode of a glow discharge through gases, 2625
CHELDELIN, V. H., and CHRISTENSEN, B. E. A laboratory-scale flow regulator, 900
CHELDELIN, V. H., and WILLIAMS, R. J. Adsorption of organic compounds. I. Adsorption of ampholytes on an activated charcoal, 3134
CHERWELL (LORD), and FURRY, W. H. Number of primes and probability considerations, 2522
CHIANG SHIH-HSIEN and TS'AI LIU-SHENG. The effect of electrolytes on the cataphoretic mobility of colloidal carbon, 256
CHIEN JEN-YUAN. *See* CHANG TSING-LIEN.
CHIEN, T. P., CHU, P. S., and SUEN, T. J. Influence of external factors in catalytic reactions, 2685
CHIPLONKAR, M. W. Photographic studies of some cloud forms and their changes with time, 324; Frequency of thundery conditions at Bombay compared with those at some other stations in India, 326
CHOH HAO LI. Kinetics and mechanism of 2,6-diiodotyrosine formation, 2681
CHOH HAO LI, and FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H. Electrophoresis of crotoxin, 2879
CHOLAK, J., and STORY, R. V. Spectrochemical determination of trace metals in biological material, 740
CHOPPIN, A. R. *See* AMIS, E. S.
CHOPPIN, A. R., and LEBARON, I. M. Irreversible electrode phenomena of thallium. II. Cathode potential in Tl_2SO_4 solution, 235
CHOPRA, R. N., KAUL, K. N., and MUKERJI, B. An indigenous mounting medium for microscopic work, 762
CHOUDHURI, B. *See* BOSE, D. M.
CHOUDHURY, A. C. On the 4-web of the projective lines of curvature, 2962
CHRISTENSEN, B. E. *See* CHELDELIN, V. H.
CHRISTY, R. F., and KELLER, J. M. Precise determination of the fine-structure constant from X-ray spin doublet splitting, 1604
CHRZANOWSKI, P., and HEYL, P. R. A new determination of the constant of gravitation, 2529
CHU, P. S. *See* CHIEN, T. P.
CHUANG KUNG-YAO, and TS'AI LIU-SHENG. Coco-nut shell charcoal, 2716
CHUNG KWAI LUI. An anomalous crystal photo-effect in *d*-tartaric acid single crystals, 289
CHURCHILL, H. V., and CHURCHILL, J. R. Spectrochemical analysis of duralumin type alloys, 86
CHURCHILL, J. R. *See* CHURCHILL, H. V.
CICCO, J. DE. The two conformal covariants of a field, 2758
CICCO, J. DE, and KASNER, E. Generalized transformation theory of isothermal and dual families, 1446; Conformal geometry of third-order differential elements, 2757
CINES, M. R., and HAUSER, E. A. Sensitization and surface charge of lyophilic colloids, 3131
CLAPP, C. W., and FIRESTONE, F. A. The acoustic wattmeter, an instrument for measuring sound-energy flow, 65
CLARK, A. F. Radiations from radioactive gold, tungsten and dysprosium, 1865
CLARK, A. L., and KATZ, L. Resonance method of measuring the ratio of the specific heats of a gas, C_p/C_v. III. Sulphur dioxide and nitrous oxide, 1079
CLARK, D. Sensitometry and a developer, 253
CLARK, E. P. The Signer method for determining molecular weights, 891
CLARK, G. L., and KERN, S. F. Studies of lead oxides. VI. The effect of grinding on the X-ray diffraction patterns of mixtures containing lead oxides, 2901
CLARK, G. L., and ROACH, P. G. An X-ray study of the structure of rectifying selenium films, 201
CLARK, J. C., and FRITZ, N. L. Use of ultra-violet source for interferometer measurements of thickness of thin metallic films, 103
CLARK, K. C., and OLDENBERG, O. The absorption spectrum as a quantitative test for mercury vapour in air, 442
CLARKE, E. T., and KORFF, S. A. The production of neutrons and protons by the cosmic radiation at 14 125 ft., 1845
CLARKE, J. G. *See* BECK, JR., F. J.
CLARKE, R. P., CONNER, W. P., and SMYTH, C. P. The dielectric investigation of polypeptides. I. The dielectric increments of amino acid polypeptides, 2615
CLAYTON, H. H. The corpuscular geomagnetic index and related solar changes, 2205
CLEAVES, H. E., and HIEGEL, J. M. Properties of high-purity iron, 2152
CLEGG, W. J., OWEN, K., and QUAYLE, O. R. A study of organic parachors. V. Constitutive variations of the parachors of a series of normal ketones, 2540
CLEVELAND, E. L. *See* BOWEN, JR., W. A.
CLEVELAND, F. F., and MURRAY, M. J. Raman spectra of acetylenes. V. Alkyl acetylenes, 430
CLEVELAND, F. F., MURRAY, M. J., and SAUNDERS, R. H. Raman spectra evidence for hindrance of resonance by ortho substitution, 1951; Raman spectra of some aromatic carbonyl and nitro compounds, 2569; Association effects in the Raman spectra of solutions of thiophenol in donor solvents, 2572
CLEVELAND, F. F., MURRAY, M. J., and TAUFEN, H. J. Effect of silver ion co-ordination upon the Raman spectra of some unsaturated compounds, 1413; Raman spectra of acetylenes. VI. 1-butyne, 1-pentyne, 1-hexyne, 3-hexyne, 4-octyne and 1-chloro-1-heptyne, 1779
CLEWELL, D. H. Scattering of light by pigment particles, 105
CLEWS, C. J. B. The structure of polychloroprene, 1622
CLINE, J. E., and FORBES, G. S. Mercury photo-sensitized reactions involving benzene and hydrogen, 582
CLINTON, R. O., and STONE, H. W. Heats of wetting for the evaluation of gas-adsorbing coconut carbons, 2459
CLISSOLD, E. M. *See* BRITTON, H. T. S.
CLOGSTON, A. M. *See* BOLT, R. H.
CLOWES, G. H. A., DAVIS, W. W., and KRAHL, M. E. Solubility of carcinogenic and related hydrocarbons in water, 3147
CLUSIUS, K., DICKEL, G., and STAVELEY, L. On separation experiments of the xenon isotopes by rectification; the triple point of xenon, 1606

CUSIUS, K., KÖLSCH, W., and WALDMANN, L. Separation of isotopes and mechanism of combustion in rising flames of H_2–D_2, 459
OBLENTZ, W. W. Temperature estimates of the planet Mars, 1924 and 1926, 1728
OBLENTZ, W. W., GRACELY, F. R., and STAIR, R. Measurements of ultra-violet solar- and sky-radiation intensities in high latitudes, 2207
OBLENTZ, W. W., and STAIR, R. Spectral energy distribution of the standard comparison lamp used in evaluating flash spectrum of the solar eclipse of 1940, 2796
OBURN, N. Frenet formulae for curves in unitary space, 2508; Unitary curves in unitary space, 2963
OCCONI, G. On the protonic nature of the primary cosmic radiation, 151; On the presence of strongly ionizing particles in cosmic-ray showers, 157
OGHLAN, C. A., and COLBURN, A. P. Heat transfer to hydrogen-nitrogen mixtures inside tubes, 114
OHEN, B. Catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by basic beryllium hydrosols, 2690
OHEN, E. *See* BLEKKINGH, JR., J. J. A.
OHN, G. *See* BORGSTRÖM, G.
OILE, R. C. Ionospheric characteristics at Huancayo, Peru, for the year 1940, 1168
OILE, R. C., JONES, M. W., and LEDIG, P. G. The ionosphere at Huancayo, Peru, April to June, 1941, 316; July to September, 1941, 1169; October to December, 1941, 1995
OLBURN, A. P. *See* CARLSON, H. C.; COGHLAN, C. A.
OLBY, W. F., and KECK, W. G. The depth dependence of earth conductivity upon surface potential data, 1976
OLE, K. S., and COLE, R. H. Dispersion and absorption in dielectrics. II. D.C. characteristics, 1311
OLE, P. A. The determination of the concentration of benzene and toluene in air by a spectroscopic method, 2318; *see also* ARMSTRONG, D. W.
OLE, R. H. *See* COLE, K. S.
OLEMAN, P. D., PFISTER, R. J., and RANK, D. H. Photo-electric detection and intensity measurement in Raman spectra, 2857
OLES, H. W., and TOURNAY, W. E. A laboratory water bath for cooking, mashing, and fermentation studies, 899
OLLINS, F. C., and VAUGHAN, W. E. *P-V-T-x* relations of the system propane-isopentane, 2604
OLLINS, W. J., DOYLE, J. E., and PLUCK, J. E. The furnace and pyrometer installation, 121
ONDIT, H. R., and JONES, L. A. The brightness scale of exterior scenes and the computation of correct photographic exposure, 736
ONKLIN, G. M. Gamma-ray well logging in Trinidad, 3150
ONNER, W. P. *See* CLARKE, R. P.
ONNER, W. P., and SMYTH, C. P. The equilibrium diagram of the system carbon-tetrachloride-*t*-butylchloride as revealed by dielectric-constant measurements, 1312
ONSTANTINOV, A. A., and LATYSHEV, G. D. Internal conversion of γ-rays from RaC, 2366
ONVERSI, M. *See* BERNARDINI, G.
ONWAY, E. J., DONNAN, F. G. Linkage of physico-chemical processes in biological systems, 1505
OOK, E. L., MILLIGAN, W. O., and WEISER, H. B. X-ray studies on the hydrous oxides. X. Anatase and rutile modifications of titania, 534; Hydrous cupric hydroxide and basic cupric sulphates, 2453
OOK, H. F. Note on the skin-dose measurement of radium moulds: gamma-ray back-scatter, 1118
OOK, M. *See* BOODSON, I.; CHADWICK, R.
OOK, M., and LARKE, E. C. Impact strength of copper, 867
OOK, S. E. *See* AMIS, E. S.
OOKE, A. H., and HULL, R. A. Thermal insulation at very low temperatures, 3056
OOMBS, H. A. *See* BARKSDALE, J. D.
OOPER, A. H., HENDERSON, H. E., and MORRISON, R. H. Heat transfer of condensing organic vapours, 1558
OOPER, E. P. On the separation of nuclear isomers, 1348
COOPER, F. S., and ZAHL, P. A. Physical and biological considerations in the use of slow neutrons for cancer therapy, 1120
COOPER, G. R., ERICKSON, J. O., and NEURATH, H. The denaturation of proteins and its apparent reversal. III, 1601
COOPER, J. N. The Auger effect in relative intensities and widths of X-ray lines, 1828
COOPER, L. O. Stresses in drill steel, 866
COPELAND, L. E. *See* BOYD, G. E.
COPELAND, L. E., and HARKINS, W. D. A superliquid in two dimensions and a first-order change in a condensed monolayer. I. Energy, compressibility and order of phase transformations, 2541; The pressure/area/temperature and energy relations of monolayers of octadecanenitrile, 2827
COPELAND, P. L. Laboratory experiments with acoustic resonators, 1040; *see also* CARNE, G. G.
COPISAROW, A. C., and COPISAROW, M. Silica and the Liesegang phenomenon, 1651
COPISAROW, M. *See* COPISAROW, A. C.
COPLEY, A. L. The phenomenon of thixotropy in hemophilic and heparinized blood, 888
COPLEY, M. J., HARKEMA, J., and MARVEL, C. S. Hydrogen bonds involving the C–H link. XIV. Solubility of donor solutes in hydrogen-bonding solvents, 613
COPPEN, F. M. V. *See* BLAIR, G. W. S.
CORK, J. M., and SMITH, G. P. Radioactive isotopes of barium from caesium, 185
CORNELIUS, H. *See* BOLLENRATH, F.
CORNER, J. O., MARVEL, C. S., and RIDDLE, E. H. Structure of vinyl polymers. XII. The polymer of methyl isopropenyl ketone, 3136
CORYELL, C. D., DUNN, M. S., and FRIEDEN, E. H. Quantitative investigations of amino acids and peptides. VII. Equilibria between amino acids and formaldehyde, 1894
CORYELL, C. D., MCMILLAN, JR., W. G., and ROBERTS, J. D. The thermodynamic constants of the dithionite (hydrosulphite) ion, 1812
COULL, J., ENGEL, H. C., and MILLER, J. A new technique for adsorption studies, 3135
COULSON, C. A. Diamagnetic susceptibility of methane, 499; Quantum theory of the chemical bond, 832; Two-centre integrals occurring in the theory of molecular structure, 966
COULSON, C. A., and DUNCANSON, W. E. Momentum distribution in molecular systems. VI. Shape of the Compton line for methane CH_4, 505
COURANT, R. The conformal mapping of Riemann surfaces not of genus zero, 2754
COVEN, A. W. A one-tube quenching-recording circuit for G–M counters, 2135
COWLING, T. G. The influence of diffusion on the propagation of shock waves, 406; The non-radial oscillations of polytropic stars, 981; The theory of stellar structure, 1932–1942, 2013
COX, E. G., and JEFFREY, G. A. The crystal structure of β-isoprene sulphone, 2481
COX, H. L. *See* AUGHTIE, F.
COX, R. J. A note on electromagnetic induction micrometers, including a novel circuit, incorporating metal rectifiers, 2816
CRAGGS, J. D. Absolute sensitivity of Geiger counters, 174; Canal-ray positive-ion sources, 2122; A high-voltage apparatus for atomic disintegration experiments, 2650
CRAIG, R. A., MCKIBBEN, V., and SHAPLEY, H. Galactic and extragalactic studies. XIII. Note on the comparative diameters of spheroidal and spiral galaxies. XIV. On the magnitude dispersion in the period-luminosity relation. XV. On the distribution of periods for 343 Cepheids in the Small Magellanic Cloud, 2528
CRAWFORD, W. R. Approximate mechanics of falling bodies, 698
CREECH, M. D. Combustion explosions in pressure vessels protected with rupture discs, 225
CREMER, E. On the difference of the heats of adsorption of ortho- and para-hydrogen, 1306
CREW, E. W. Calculating machines, 974
CRICKS, R. H. Can sound-on-film supplant the record? 1770

CRISP, L. R., and LEE, R. H. A speed control for sector discs or similar equipment, 1068
CRIST, R. H. *See* BROWN, F. B.
CRIST, R. H., and FULLER, E. C. The rate of oxidation of sulphite ions by oxygen, 563
CRITCHFIELD, C. L. On the theoretical half-lives of β-activities, 1866; Theoretical properties of dense hydrogen, 2973
CROCKER, S., and WHITE, A. E. Effect of grain size and structure on carbon-molybdenum steel pipe, 544
CROCKFORD, H. D. *See* BERNHARDT, H. A.
CROG, R. S., and HUNT, H. The effect of gas pressure on the passivity of iron, 244
CROSS, P. C., and ECKSTROM, H. C. Third law of classical thermodynamics, 2609
CROUT, P. D. A short method for evaluating determinants and solving systems of linear equations with real or complex coefficients, 2504
CROWE, M. O'L. Micromethod of chromatographic analysis, 890
CROWELL, W. R., HEYROVSKY, J., and ENGELKEMEIR, D. W. Polarographic reduction of osmium tetroxide, 2178
CROXTON, F. C. Laboratory flowmeter with interchangeable precision-bore capillaries, 1425
CSOKÁN, P., and KISS, Á. VON. On light absorption of solutions of cobalt rhodanide, 279; On light absorption of solutions of cobalt rhodanide solutions, 440
CSOKÁN, P., KISS, Á. VON, and NYIRI, G. On light absorption of polycyclic internally complex compounds, 2564
CULLINANE, H. Solar radiation and sunspot data for July, 1941, 320; August, 1941, 943; October, 1941, 1175
CULLINANE, H., and PAINE, I. Solar radiation and sunspot data for November, 1941, 1697
CULLINANE, H. F., and HAND, I. F. Recalibration of instrumental equipment at solar radio stations, 1432
CUMMINS, A. B. Clarifying efficiency of diatomaceous filter aids, 2140
CURRAN, B. C. Electric moments of some organomercuric halides in dioxane, 2381
CURRAN, B. C., and McCUSKER, P. A. Electric moments of inorganic halides in dioxane. I. Phosphorus, arsenic and antimony trihalides, 2111
CURRIE, B. W., and JONES, C. K. Directional and diurnal characteristics of auroras at some places in Canada, 331
CURTIS, B. R. *See* BENDER, R. S.
CURTIS, H. L. A review of methods for the absolute determination of the ohm, 2126
CURTISS, C. F., and HIRSCHFELDER, J. O. Gas imperfections determined from the heat of vaporization and vapour pressure, 3069
CYNK, B. Some relationships in the fields of geomagnetic storms, 1160

DÄTWYLER, G. Hot-wire measurement method, 2833
DAHMLOS, J., and JUNG, G. Thermochemical investigations on the rotation around C–C bonds, 3063
DAINTON, F. S. The unsensitized slow combination of hydrogen and oxygen between the second and third explosion limits in the temperature range 500°–560°C., 567; Experimental criteria for the recognition of chain-thermal explosions, 2423
DAMERELL, V. R., and URBANIC, A. J. Use of small glass spheres in adsorption from non-aqueous media. I. Adsorption of iodine from carbon tetrachloride, 604
DANCOFF, S. M., and PAULI, W. The pseudoscalar meson field with strong coupling, 3089
DANIEL, J. H. Field emission from tungsten and thoriated tungsten single crystals, 2365
DANIELS, H. E. A new technique for the analysis of fibre-length distribution in wool, 3102
DARKEN, L. S., and MEIER, H. F. Conductances of aqueous solutions of the hydroxides of lithium, sodium and potassium at 25°, 2434
DARTAYET, M., and LUYTEN, W. J. Preliminary colour indices for stars of large proper motion, 2988
DAS, A. K. The motion of gases in the sun's atmosphere. III. On the stratification of the solar envelope, 692
DAS, S. R., GUPTA, K. DAS, and RAY, B. B. A study of allotropes of selenium by the X-ray diffraction method, 1625
DATOW, J., HÜCKEL, W., and SIMMERSBACH, E. Physical properties of pyrazole, imidazole and 4-methyl-imidazole and their solutions, especially in benzene, 627
DATZEFF, A. Quantum interpretation of certain results of classical mechanics, 695
DAUDIN, J. *See* AUGER, P.
DAUGHERTY, R. L. Piston effect of trains in tunnels, 2055
DAVAR, D. J., and PARANJPE, G. R. Determination of dipole moment in solution, 167
DAVENPORT, J. E., and EVANS, R. N. A study of the electric hygrometer, 3151
DAVEY, W. P. *See* BELL, P. H.
DAVIDSON, M. Reports on the progress of astronomy. Comets, 2240
DAVIDSON, N. The theory of absolute reaction rates and the conductivity of hydrocarbons at high field strengths, 2683; *see also* BROWN, H. C.
DAVIDSON, N. R. *See* BROCKWAY, L. O.
DAVIDSON, W. F., and MASTER, W. Automatic dust-sampling and analysing instruments for atmospheric pollution surveys, 1434
DAVIES, G. F., and GILBERT, E. C. Heats of combustion and of formation of the nine isomeric heptanes in the liquid state, 130; The heat of combustion of *cis*- and *trans*-decahydronaphthalene, 46
DAVIS, D. N. *See* ALBERTSON, W.
DAVIS, D. S. Nomographs for the solubilities of hydrogen and nitrogen in liquid ammonia, 400; Viscosity nomographs for organic liquids, 679; Nomograph for flow from partially filled pipes, 1192; Molal-volume nomographs for aliphatic hydrocarbons, 1447; Molecular-refraction nomograph, 1717; Nomograph for the solubility of chlorine monoxide in water, 2518; Molecular-refraction–critical-temperature nomograph, 2560; Molecular-volume nomograph for liquid alkanes, 276
DAVIS, F. H., GROGGINS, P. H., McLAREN, J., PITMAN, A. L., and TURER, J. The efficiency of a sodium chlorate cell with rod cathodes, 248
DAVIS, G. E., and WOODROW, J. W. A new apparatus for rapid photographic spectrophotometry, 2303
DAVIS, H. G., and LAMER, V. K. Solvent effects on the kinetics of ionic reactions and the choice of the concentration scale, 3116
DAVIS, J. K. *See* BARTELL, F. E.
DAVIS, T. W. *See* BURTON, M.
DAVIS, W. W. *See* CLOWES, G. H. A.
DAVIS, W. W., and PARKE, JR., T. V. A nephelometric method for determination of solubilities of extremely low order, 3052
DAVYDOV, B. Transitional resistances of semiconductors, 477
DAWES, B. Use of the camera lucida for transcribing diagrams, 1070
DAWIHL, W. Investigations on phenomena occurring with the wear of hard metal tools, 870
DAWSON, D. H., and GEDDES, J. A. Calculation of viscosity from Stormer viscometer data, 1751
DAY, A. R., and GREEN, H. The tautomeric character of the imidazole ring, 2724
DAYAL, B. X-ray reflections of the second kind in metallic crystals, 792; The thermal energy of crystalline solids: lithium, tungsten, gold, silicon and grey tin, 1677; Thermal energy of crystalline solids: magnesium, zinc and cadmium, 1679
DAYNES, H. A. Ebonite for electrical purposes, 2403
DEANESLY, R. M. *See* CARLETON, L. T.
DEARDEN, W. H. Note on the effect of heat treatment on the true breaking stress of duralumin (6L1), 546
DEASY, G. F. A new type of temperature graph for the geographer, 945
DEBEAU, D. E. Nature of reactions occurring in the production of the afterglow of active nitrogen and the effect of temperature on the phenomena, 2359
DEDELL, T. R., and HARNED, H. S. The ionization constant of propionic acid in dioxane-water mixtures, 1383
DEGERING, E. F., DIETZ, A. A., and SCHOFMEYER, H. H. Physical properties of sodium, potassium and ammonium lactate solutions, 628

EGRAFF, R. A., and LONG, E. A. Energy states of solids: evidence from thermal data for the existence of low electronic energy levels in europium ion. The heat capacity of europium sulphate octahydrate from 60° to 300°K., 2591

EGRIFT, T. C. VAN, and GADD, C. W. A short-gauge-length extensometer and its application to the study of crankshaft stresses, 2028

EHLINGER, U. The theory of rigidity for a varying load, 864; Equilibrium and nucleus formation in melting and solidification, 2584

ELMONTE, J. Effect of solvents upon solid organic plastics, 2657

EMOREST, M. Glacier thinning during deglaciation. I. Glacier regimens and ice movement within glaciers, 1987

ENISON, W. A., SCHMIDT, F. C., SOTTYSIAK, J., and TAJOWSKI, E. Heats of solution and reaction in anhydrous liquid ammonia. VI, 128

ENNING, M. *See* BRAINERD, A. A.

ENNISON, D. M. *See* BARKER, E. F.

ENNISON, E. S. Graphical solution of fluid-friction problems, 2519

ENTON, J. J., FUSON, R. C., and KNEISLEY, J. W. The coupling action of the Grignard reagent. VII. Di-*o*-methyl benzyl chlorides, 223

ERMER, O. C. *See* BILLMEIER, R. A.

ERMER, O. C., DERMER, V. H., JOHNSON, F. M., and WILSON, D. M. Comparison of metallic chlorides as catalysts for the Friedel-Crafts ketone synthesis. I, 1908

ERMER, O. C., and HOOPER, E. Catalysts for the polymerization of benzyl chloride, 1379

ERMER, O. C., MARKHAM, W. G., and TRIMBLE, H. M. Partition ratios of some organic acids between water and ethyl ether, 1365

ERMER, V. H. *See* DERMER, O. C.

ERR, P. F., STOCKDALE, R. M., and VOSBURGH, W. C. Complex ions. II. The stability and activity coefficients of the silver-ammonia ion, 281

ESAI, B. N. *See* BARVE, P. M.

ESSAUER, F. Brief note on the human attitude to the problem of matter *v.* energy, 1486; Studies on the dynamic lens. II, 2580

ESSAUER, F., and MEIER, F. Studies on the dynamic lens. I, 2580

EUTSCH, M. Absence of high-energy beta-rays from Br^{82}, 2387

EUTSCH, M., DOWNING, J. R., and ROBERTS, A. A study of the radiations from the disintegration of Br^{82}, 188; Disintegration schemes of radioactive substances. III. I^{131}, 2629

EVAULT, D., and LIBBY, W. F. Chemical effects of the nuclear isomeric transition in bromine; evidence for atomic bromine and some of its properties, 2136

EVLIN, J. J. *See* ARRINGDALE, R. L.

EVORKIN, H., RAMSEY, J. B., and SUGIMOTO, R. Kinetics of the trivalent-vanadium–oxygen reaction, 1378

DEWEY II, D. R., and HAUSER, E. A. Visual studies of flow patterns, 1499

DEWIRE, J. W., KURBATOV, J. D., and POOL, M. L. Radioactive isotopes of praseodymium, 2393

DICKEL, G. *See* CLUSIUS, K.

DICKEY, A. D., KILGORE, L. A., and LAFFOON, C. M. Variable-speed drive for United States Army Air Corps wind tunnel at Wright Field, Dayton, Ohio, 2054

DICKINSON, N. L., HIGHTOWER, J. V., KEITH, P. C., and NOFSINGER, C. W. Cracking, 559

DIEKE, G. H. Intensities in perturbations, 93

DIERKER, A. H., and SCHWARZ, W. M. Progress report on the seizure of metals under sliding friction, 2410

DIETERT, H. W. Spectrographic analysis of briquetted tablets, 427

DIETZ, A. A. *See* DEGERING, E. F.

DIEULEFAIT, C. E. Some new deductions of functions of limit probability, 2768

DIGGES, T. G., and ROSENBERG, S. J. Influence of initial structure and rate of heating on the austenitic grain size of 0·5% carbon steels and iron-carbon alloy, 2898

DIJKE, S. E. A. VAN, and DODSON, H. W. Solar phenomena preceding the ionospheric storm of March 1, 1941, 15; Recent solar observations in hydrogen and helium light, 1459

DINGENEN, W. VAN, and ITTERBEEK, A. VAN. On the catalytic action of nickel and copper-thorium at the formation of methane and heavy gases, 1643

DINGLE, H. On the dimensions of physical magnitudes, 2020; The non-existence of the solar spectrum in the region $\lambda\lambda 2$ 200–2 100, 2951

DINGLE, H., EPSTEIN, P. S. The time concept in restricted relativity, 2993

DIRAC, P. A. M. Physical interpretation of quantum mechanics, 1742

DIRAC, P. A. M., PEIERLS, R., and PRYCE, M. H. L. On Lorentz invariance in the quantum theory, 1231

DIRKSEN, A., KLATT, T., MELOCHE, V. W., and RUSCH, H. P. Diagnosis of cancer by means of the dropping mercury electrode, 246

DITCHBURN, R. W. Determination of the wavelength of light by diffraction at grazing incidence, 3049

DITCHBURN, R. W., and GILMOUR, J. C. Vapour pressures of monatomic vapours, 1299

DITTMAR, C., HOUCK, R. C., and SHEPPARD, S. E. The sorption of soluble dyes by gelatin, 1663

DITTUS, F. W., and HILDEBRAND, A. A method of determining the pressure drop for oil-vapour mixtures flowing through furnace coils, 2039

DIVILKOVSKY, M., and MASCH, D. Conductivity and dielectric constant of a potassium chloride solution of normal conc. in u.h.f. fields, 573

DOBBIE, J. M. *See* BURINGTON, R. S.

DOBENECK, H. VON, and PRUCKNER, F. Absorption spectra of pyrrol dyestuffs. III, 2316

DOBRATZ, C. J. Heat capacities of organic vapours, 464

DOBROWSKY, A. On representing the stability of colloidal systems by isochrones and on some observations on SiO_2-sols, 1405

DOBSON, G. M. B. Atmospheric radiation and the temperature of the lower stratosphere, 2950

DODD, A. E. Conditions of service with particular reference to the temperature gradient through the [furnace-] roof, 116

DODD, W. A., and LANE, C. T. Resistivity of antimony-tin single crystals at low temperatures, 1569

DODSON, H. W. *See* DIJKE, S. E. A. VON.

DOEHNER, K., and KÜNTZEL, A. State of solution and swelling behaviour of casein in milk, 593; On the production of fibres from casein, 1654

DÖRING, W., and NEUMANN, K. Thermodynamics of capillary activity of binary liquid mixtures with curved surfaces, 49; Formation of droplets in supersaturated vapour mixtures of 2 completely miscible liquids, 50

DOESCHER, R. N., GARNER, C. S., OSBORNE, D. W., and YOST, D. M. The heat capacity, entropy, heats of fusion and vaporization and vapour pressure of fluorotrichloromethane, 1303

DOESCHER, R. N., OSBORNE, D. W., and YOST, D. M. The heat capacity, heats of fusion and vaporization, vapour pressure and entropy of dimethyl sulphide, 3059

DOLLAR, A. T. J. Optical projection as an aid in studying plane spiral coiling of small fossil lamellibranchs, 2330

DONE, R. S., and HARNED, H. S. The ionization constant of formic acid in dioxane-water mixtures, 231

DONNAN, F. G. *See* BEADNELL, C. M.; CONWAY, E. J.

DONNELL, L. H. Plastic flow as an unstable process, 2667

DOOLITTLE, H. D., and PERKINS, H. A. Increase of residual magnetism caused by a current flowing through an iron bar, 826

DOROUGH, G. L., GLASS, H. B., GRESHAM, T. L., MALONE, G. B., and REID, E. E. Structure-property relationships in some isomeric octanols, 1952

DOSS, K. S. G., and RAO, M. R. B. Spreading coefficients of nekal BX solutions, 393

DOUCETTE, B. F. Typhoons and depressions over the Far East, October, 1941, 1993

DOUGHERTY, G., and McDUFFIE, Jr., H. F. The effect of structure on reactivity: nuclear substitution of benzene derivatives, 1943
DOUGLAS, A. E., and HERZBERG, G. Band spectrum and structure of the CH^+ molecule; identification of three interstellar lines, 2311
DOUGLAS, A. V., and WEST, D. C. Profiles of hydrogen lines in 2 Class B stars, 1737
DOUGLAS, H. W., and HAM, A. J. Electrokinetic study of octadecyl alcohol: a comparison of mobility values obtained by electrophoresis and by electroosmosis, 2878
DOUST, J. F., and JOSEPHS, H. J. A simple introduction to the use of statistics in telecommunications engineering. III. The Poisson probability law, 9; IV. Correlation and regression, 682
DOWNING, J. R. *See* DEUTSCH, M.
DOWS, C. L. Illumination measurements with light-sensitive cells, 2067
DOYLE, W. J. *See* COLLINS, J. E.
DRAKE, A. F. G., and SMALL, W. G. Improved manometer design, 1749
DRAPER, G. H. Some comments on the article by C. G. Pendse. "A note on the definition and determination of mass in Newtonian mechanics," 1013; Newtonian mass, its definition and determination, 2265
DREBY, E. C. The planoflex: a simple device for evaluating the pliability of fabrics, 215
DREVESKRACHT, L. R., and THIEL, G. A. Ionic effects on the rate of settling of fine-grained sediments, 259
DRISCOLL, R. L., HOLT, W. L., and ROTH, F. L. Frictional properties of rubber, 2172
DRISCOLL, W. G. Optics in sabotage and espionage, 1537
DROŽZINA, V. I., and SHUR, J. S. Effect of elastic stresses on magnetization processes in ferromagnetics in weak fields, 500
DUBAS, C. Volume of tunnel masonry, 2029
DUBE, G. P., and LEVINE, S. Stability properties of hydrophobic colloidal solutions, 1929
DUBÉ, H. L., and PRAKASH, S. Kinetics of sol-gel transformation. V. The influence of different coagulating electrolytes on the setting of ferric phosphate gel, 1399
DUDENBOSTEL, B. F. *See* BUSWELL, A. M.
DUDLEY, W. M. Analysis of longitudinal motions in trains of several cars, 697
DUERKSEN, J. A. Deflections of the vertical in the United States (1927 datum), 2737
DUFFENDACK, O. S., and MORRIS, W. E. An investigation of the properties and applications of the Geiger–Müller photo-electron counter, 1113
DUFTON, A. F. The world mapped in complementary segments, 19; The comma in music. II–III, 1037
DUNCAN, W. J. The admittance method for obtaining the natural frequencies of systems, 58
DUNCANSON, W. E. *See* COULSON, C. A.
DUNKEN, H. On the interface tension of solutions against mercury, 48
DUNKEN, H., FREDENHAGEN, I., and WOLF, K. L. Formation of super-molecules in interfaces, 1025
DUNKEN, H., KLAPPROTH, H., and WOLF, K. L. On surface energy and evaporation heat. Contribution to the morphology of liquids, 390
DUNKERLY, F. J., and SELTZ, H. A thermodynamic study of the tin-bismuth system, 2697
DUNLAP, H. F., and LITTLE, R. N. The scattering of fast neutrons by lead, 525
DUNN, M. S. *See* CORYELL, C. D.
DUNTLEY, S. Q. Optical properties of diffusing materials, 1795
DUPERIER, A. Cosmic rays and magnetic storms, 2125
DURANONA Y VEDIA, A. On linear operators in Hilbert space, 2509
DURRANT, R. G. *See* BASSETT, H.
DURWARD, J., and PEEL, R. F. Some meteorological observations in the Libyan Desert, 656
DYAS, H. E., and HILL, D. G. The mutarotation of glucose in water-methanol mixtures, 1953
DYCK, H. D. Meteorological and climatological data for August, 1941, 947; Comparison of extreme gust velocities as recorded by the Dines anemometer and 5-minute velocities as recorded by the Robinson anemometer, 1433
DYCK, H. D., and MATTICE, W. A. A study of excessive rainfall, 1435

EARLE, M. D. The electrical conductivity of titanium dioxide, 1313
EASTES, J. W., MYERS, F. J., and MYERS, R. J. Synthetic resins as exchange adsorbents, 601
EBERS, E. S., and SILVER, S. Vibration-rotation energies of planar ZXY_2 molecules. I. The vibrational modes and frequencies, 3082
EBY, L. T. *See* CAMPBELL, K. N.
ECKERSLEY, T. L. Holes in the ionosphere and magnetic storms, 2742
ECKERT, E. Heat transfer in turbulent flow, 1297
ECKSTROM, H. C. *See* CROSS, P. C.
EDDINGTON, A. S. Philosophy of physical science, 24; On Lorentz invariance in the quantum theory, II, 1230; Conditions in the hydrogen convection zone, 2794
EDGE, W. L. Some remarks occasioned by the geometry of the Veronese surface, 336
EDGELL, W. F., and GLOCKER, G. Statistical thermodynamics of several halomethanes, 471; Heat capacity of certain halomethanes, 2590
EDLÉN, B., and SWINGS, P. Term analysis of the third spectrum of iron (Fe III), 2263
EDMONDS, S. M. On the Parseval formulae for Fourier transforms, 346
EDWARDS, J. D., and KELLER, F. Formation of anodic coatings on aluminium, 196
EDWARDS, O. S., and LIPSON, H. Imperfections in the structure of cobalt. I. Experimental work and proposed structure, 2482
EGAN, A. L. Flexure of continuous beams and beams with fixed ends, 208; The compression and expansion of air, 3066
EGGERTSEN, F. T., and KOLTHOFF, I. M. Studies on ageing and coprecipitation. XXXV. Ageing of lead chromate in the colloidal state. Thermal ageing, 2926; XXXVI. Mixed-crystal formation of lead molybdate with colloidal and flocculated lead chromate, 3133
EGLOFF, G., and KUDER, R. C. Molecular volume of liquid alkanes at corresponding temperatures, 1665; The molal volumes of aliphatic hydrocarbons at their melting points, 1940; Studies of the physical properties of alicyclic hydrocarbons. I. Molal volumes of mono-alicyclic hydrocarbons at 20°C., 1947
EHRENHAFT, F. Photophoresis and its interpretation by electric and magnetic ions, 1771
EHRLICH, J. An apparatus for the determination of soluble bromide, 2933
EILENBERG, S., and MacLANE, S. Infinite cycles and homologies, 361
EINSTEIN, A. Demonstration of the non-existence of gravitational fields with a non-vanishing total mass free of singularities, 2997
EISELE, L. J., and WEBER, A. H. Note on the photoelectric threshold of bismuth films of measured thickness, 77
EISENSTEIN, A., and GINGRICH, N. S. A comparison between a Geiger–Müller counter, a secondary electron multiplier tube, and photographic film for detecting weak X-rays, 843; The diffraction of X-rays by liquid benzene-cyclohexane mixtures, 2155
EKWALL, P On the constitution of diluted soap solutions. V. Hydrolysis of sodium caprate, 1404
EKWALL, P., and LINDBLAD, L. G. Constitution of diluted soap solutions. IV. Activity of hydroxyl ions of the sodium laurate solutions at 20°, 2710
ELBE, G. VON, and LEWIS, B. Mechanism of the thermal reaction between hydrogen and oxygen, 3113
ELEY, D. D., and PEPPER, D. C. The heats of solution of monatomic ions in methyl alcohol, 129
ELLE, D., SCHARDIN, H., and STRUTH, W. On the propagation of shattering in glass and in glass substitutes, 855
ELLICKSON, R. T., and SERIN, B. Determination of diffusion coefficients, 54

LINGER, G. A. *See* BISSELL, A. G.
LIOTT, D. R., and KING, L. D. P. Extension of the radioactive series, $Z = N \pm 1$, 182
LIOTT, J. H. The effect of substituents on the acid strength of benzoic acid, 1821
LIOTT, L. G. *See* BROWN, S. C.
LIS, O. W. The forgeability of metals, 213
LISON, M. A. Chromospheric eruptions observed at Sherborne, 1940, 1731; Some studies of the motions of hydrogen flocculi by Doppler displacements of the Hα line, 1734; Short-lived Hα prominences observed on the Sun's disc, 2979
MER, L. A. *See* ANDERSON, A. B.
MORE, W. C. Theory of the optical and magnetic properties of ferromagnetic suspensions, 260
ÖD, E., NOWOTNY, H., and ZAHN, H. On the structure of wool and its reactivity, 2146
GASSER, W. M. A statistical analysis of the earth's internal magnetic field, 930
GENBAST, A. S., and MORRIS, D. C. Diatomaceous silica filter-air clarification, 2141
GENTON, G. C. The detection of free radicals by means of a mass spectrometer, 2562
GEY, C. T. *See* BABCOCK, H. W.
GIBERSON, R. M. Radiometric magnitudes of some of the brighter stars, 988
GIBERSON, R. M., and STERNE, T. E. Stellar radiometric equipment of the Harvard College Observatory, 983
GIERSON, A. The effect of shape of bow on ship resistance. III, 712
GMETT, P. H., and LOVE, K. S. The catalytic decomposition of ammonia over iron synthetic ammonia catalysts, 1376
GMONS, H. W. *See* BRAINERD, J. G.
GERMANN, F. Considerations on the structure of imido-porphyrins in connection with phthalocyanines, 3047
GGEL, A. VON. Theory of the anode fall in glow discharges, 137
GGEL, A. VON, LUNT, R. W., and MEEK, J. M. Discharge phenomena in gases, 2118
GGEL, H. C. *See* COULL, J.
GGELKEMEIR, D. W. *See* CROWELL, W. R.
GGLE, C. J. *See* BROWN, R. A.
GGINS, J. H., and FIRESTONE, F. A. Sound power density fields, 2838
GGSTEIN, P. S. Time concept in restricted relativity, 1228; *see also* DINGLE, H.
GGBRING, H. The colloidal state of spinnable solutions, 2707
GGBRING, H., and TAKEI, M. On the viscosity of acetyl cellulose as dependent on concentration, 1021; Dielectric investigations on acetyl cellulose in different solvents, 2286
GGDÉLYI, A. On certain expansions of the solutions of Mathieu's differential equation, 347
GGÉNYI, E. *See* BUZÁGH, A. VON.
GGFLING, H. D. On the anomaly of the electrical resistance of chromium. Addendum to investigations by H. Söchtig, 2616
GGFLING, H. D., and GRÜNEISEN, E. Further investigations with Be crystals in the transverse and longitudinal magnetic field, 2618
GGICKSON, J. O. *See* COOPER, G. R.
GGKER, A., and THUM, A. Steady-load and fatigue strength and the effect of a single high overload, 1638
GGRRINGTON, R. F., KEEVIL, N. B., and NEWMAN, L. T. The use of a McLeod gauge in measuring small volumes, 701
GGMARCH, W. *See* BEUTHER, K.
GGPY, D. Common empirical equations, 2227
GGSELSON, B. N., and LASAREW, B. G. An apparatus for obtaining temperatures below 0·8°K., 2340
GGLER, H. The observation of showers produced in air and nuclear disintegrations caused by cosmic rays in the ionization chamber, 813
GVANS, C. H. The effect of temperature upon the spectral sensitivity of photographic emulsions, 2181
GVANS, D. P., and LLOYD, R. V. The absorption of light by gold sols containing acacia gum and sodium chloride, 1659
GVANS, D. S., and MENDELSSOHN, K. The physics of blood-pressure measurement, 2036
EVANS, F. Electric fields in interstellar space, 818; Electric and magnetic effects of cosmic rays, 2632
EVANS, G. E., and GLOCKLER, G. Force constants and internuclear distance, 3088
EVANS, H. C., and YOUNG, D. W. Solubility of polybutene in pure solvents, 2048
EVANS, R. C., and PEISER, H. S. A machine for the computation of structure factors, 2520
EVANS, R. D. *See* BROWN, S. C.
EVANS, R. N. *See* DAVENPORT, J. E.
EVANS, U. R. Probability applications, 977
EVANS, W. V. *See* BRAITHWAITE, D.
EVERSOLE, W. G. *See* BAILEY, G. C.; BOARDMAN, W. W.
EVERSOLE, W. G., and HANSON, A. L. The effect of electrical forces on the stability of colloidal sols, 2925
EVERSOLE, W. G., and HART, T. F. The use of the h and h' functions in calculating the activity coefficients of strong electrolytes: dependence of the activity coefficient on the concentration units, 2870
EVERSOLE, W. G., KINDSVATER, H. M., and PETERSON, J. D. Diffusion coefficients in solution: an improved method for calculating D as a function of concentration, 1029; The diffusion coefficient of cupric sulphate from 0·0 to 0·35 molar at 25°C., 2047
EVERSOLE, W. G., STACKHOUSE, E., and WAGNER, G. H. Rapid formation of gas bubbles in liquids, 394
EVERTS, G. Approximate determination of breaking load, 1011
EWALD, P. A recording automatic balance, 1489
EWELL, R. B., and SHERMAN, J. A six-place table of the Einstein functions, 3032
EWELL, R. H., and HARDY, P. E. Isomerization equilibrium among the branched-chain pentenes, 1415
EWING, W. W., GLICK, C. F., and RASMUSSEN, H. E. Vapour-pressure/temperature relations and heats of solution and dilution of the binary system manganous-nitrate–water, 2597
EXTERNBRINK, H. Lenticular clouds and local discontinuity surfaces, 673

FAJANS, K. *See* BAUER, N.
FAJANS, K., and JOHNSON, O. Apparent volumes of individual ions in aqueous solution, 2463
FAJANS, K., and VOIGT, A. F. A note on the radiochemistry of europium, 180; Artificial radioactive isotopes of thallium, lead and bismuth, 521; The use of uranium lead in the assignment of artificial radioactive isotopes, 522
FALLON, W. A., HOBDAY, R. W., and HURD, C. B. Studies on the hydrogel of zirconia. I. The time of set, 3130
FAN, H. Y. Theory of electrical contact between solids, 1818
FAN, S., and SUEN, T. J. Catalytic hydrogenation of heptaldehyde in vapour phase, 2687
FANG, H., and LI, N. C. C. Conductivity studies. III. The limiting equivalent conductances of potassium chloride in water at temperatures between 15° and 40°, 2918
FANKUCHEN, I. Some X-ray diffraction measurements on biotin, 2939
FANO, G. On the circles orthogonal to two given circles, 2748
FARKAS, A., and FARKAS, L. Catalytic polymerization of olefins in the presence of phosphoric acid, 2688; The mechanism of the catalytic conversion of parahydrogen on nickel, platinum and palladium, 2912
FARKAS, L. *See* FARKAS, A.
FARLEY, F. F., and HIXON, R. M. Oxidation of raw starch granules by electrolysis in alkaline sodium chloride solution, 2704
FARWELL, H. W. Optical surfaces of Descartes and Huygens, 1053
FASSBENDER, J., and WEIZEL, W. The cause of hissing of the homogeneous carbon arc, 790
FEAGEN, Jr., R. A., and PATTON, E. L. A method of installing tube-wall thermocouples, 775
FEENBERG, E., and WIGNER, E. P. Symmetry properties of nuclear levels, 2133

FEENY, H., LAPOINTE, C., and RASETTI, F. Resonance absorption of neutrons in rhodium, antimony and gold, 1872
FEINBERG, E. L. Ionization of the atom due to β-decay, 517; Angular distribution for the interaction of mesons with nuclei, 2392
FELSING, W. A., JONES, J. H., and SPUHLER, F. J. The determination of the activity coefficients of the methylamine hydrochlorides from freezing-point data, 2287
FELSING, W. A., and KELSO, E. A. *P-V-T* relations and derived quantities for hexanes, 1815
FELSING, W. A. with PATTERSON, A. The molal electrode potential of the silver–silver-chloride electrode in ethyl-alcohol–water mixtures, 2696; The ionization constants of propionic acid in methyl- and ethyl-alcohol–water mixtures from 0° through 40°, 2699
FELSING, W. A., PHILLIPS, B.A., and WATSON, G. M. Activity coefficients of strontium chloride by an isopiestic method, 1905
FENSKE, M. R. *See* BRESTON, J. N.
FERGUSON, Jr., B. Pressure regulating and indicating apparatus for vacuum systems, 1970
FERRANT, W. The yield of the change of cathode-ray energy into X-ray energy, and the energy of radium by the RaC γ-radiation, 801
FERRY, J. D. Mechanical properties of substances of high molecular weight. II. Rigidities of the system polystyrene-xylene and their dependence upon temperature and frequency. III. Viscosities of the system polystyrene-xylene, 2671
FESHBACH, H. *See* BOLT, R. H.
FETCHER, Jr., E. S. A criticism of the Teorell–Meyer–Sievers theory of membrane permeability, 3121
FETZ, H. Theoretical and experimental contributions to the Schottky diffusion column, 2881
FIERZ, M. On assumptions concerning the interaction of electrons and heavy particles, 806
FINCK, J. L. A thermodynamic theory of solutions of two liquids at all concentrations, 1080
FINDEISEN, W. The origin of the 0° isothermy and the formation of fractocumuli below nimbostratus, 663
FINK, C. G. The intermediate colloid state in the formation of gold and platinum ions, 1873; *see also* ADLER, E.
FINK, W. L. Precipitation hardening, 1635
FINKELNBURG, W. Brightness of the + crater of the pure carbon arc and the temperature of volatilization of carbon; 791; Remarks on the chemistry of the high-current carbon arc, 1086
FINKELNBURG, W., and SCHLUGE, H. The potential drop at the anode, the decomposition of the anode, and the theory of the high-current arc between carbon electrodes, 1318
FIRESTONE, F. A. *See* CLAPP, C. W.; ENNS, J. H.
FISCHER, E. K. Dispersion of pigments by ball and pebble mills, 887
FISCHER, F. On electrical calculators of high accuracy, with special reference to a new distance-meter for A.A. artillery (Verograph), 2009
FISCHER, F. A. Directed sound. The theoretical principles of the directional transmission and reception of sound waves and their practical application to problems of sound propagation in free media, 1512
FISCHER, G., and SECK, W. On starch jellies, 2452
FISCHER, J. Calculation and optimum design of simple thermo-convertors (thermocrosses), 1085
FISCHER, V. Remark on the Duhem-Margules equation, 2607
FISCHMAN, M., and MOYER, L. S. Electrophoresis of the chlorophyll-protein complex, 1315
FISHER, D. J. Projector for stereoscopic pictures, 1294
FISKE, M. D. The temperature scale, thermionics and thermatomics of tantalum, 1836
FITZSIMMONS, K. E. Threshold field studies of various positive corona phenomena, 1571
FLEISCHMANN, R. Measurement of vapour pressure of reactive substances. (A new application of the separator tube), 1491
FLEMING, J. A., and GISH, O. H. Department of Terrestrial Magnetism Report, 1977
FLETCHER, H. The stereophonic sound-film system—general theory, 415; Hearing, the determining fact for high-fidelity transmission, 2555
FLINT, H. T. Theory of the electric charge and th quantum theory. III, 2026
FLINT, H. T., and WILLIAMS, G. A method for th measurement of impedance by means of Lecher wire 496
FLINT, R. F. Glacier thinning during deglaciatio II. Glacier thinning inferred from geologic data, 19
FLORY, P. J. Constitution of 3-dimensional polyme and the theory of gelation, 1655; Molecular-size di tribution in three-dimensional polymers. I. Gel tion. II. Trifunctional branching units. III. Tetr functional branching units, 2189
FLOWERS, J. W. The direct measurement of lightnin current, 955
FLOWERS, R. G., and TAYLOR, H. A. The phot lysis of azomethane in the presence of hydrogen, 13
FLÜGGE, S. The artificial production of natural radioactive elements, 1612; The problem of isomeris in nuclear physics, 2723
FOBES, M. A., and TYSON, Jr., G. N. The change magnetic susceptibility of nickel disalicylaldehyde hydrogenation, 1336
FÖRSTER, T. Quantum-mechanical calculation on t theory of organic dyestuffs, 621
FØYN, E., GLEDITSCH, E., and ROSENQVIS I. T. The determination of radium in son igneous rocks, 513
FOITZIK, L. Investigation of a cold-air irruption by series of kite ascents, 657
FOLKERS, K. *See* BOST, R. W.
FOMIN, A. E., and JURJEW, M. A. On the choice correct values for the refraction index of NaCl a KCl in the infra-red, 82
FONDA, G. R., and HUTHSTEINER, H. T fluorescence of phosphors in the rare gases, 1793
FONTANA, B. J. *See* CALVIN, M.
FORBES, G. S. *See* CLINE, J. E.
FORD, A. Dynamic auditory localization. I. T binaural intensity disparity limen, 2294
FOREST, A. V. DE. *See* ANDERSON, A. R.
FORREST, J. W. Refractive-index values for potassiu bromide, 2848
FORRO, M. *See* BARNÓTHY, J.
FORSYTHE, W. R., and GIAUQUE, W. F. T entropies of nitric acid and its mono- and trihydrat Their heat capacities from 15° to 300° K. The he of dilution at 298·1° K. The internal rotation a free energy of nitric acid gas. The partial pressu over its aqueous solutions, 3064
FOURT, L., HARRIS, M., and MIZELL, L. R. El ticity of wool as related to its chemical structure, 26
FOUST, C. M., LEWIS, W. W., and ROBERTSO L. M. Lightning investigation at high altitudes Colorado, 2499
FOWLER, Jr., C. A. The absorption spectra of C and SnCl, 3043
FOWLER, E. P. A method for measuring the percenta of capacity for hearing speech, 2295
FRAENKEL-CONRAT, H. *See* CHOH HAO LI
FRANCE, W. G., and PROUDFIT, C. W. Effect surface-active agents on electro-organic reductio 1919
FRANCE, W. G., and WOLFE, K. M. Adsorption crystal-solution interfaces XII. A study of adsorption of isomeric dyes by crystals of cu acetate during their growth from solution, 606
FRANCESON, A., and WACHHOLTZ, F. Dielect measurements on suspensions of pigments in linse oil, 2113
FRANCK, J., FRENCH, C. S., and PUCK, T. T. T fluorescence of chlorophyll and photosynthesis, 4
FRANCK, J., and WELLER, S. Photosynthesis flashing light, 1138
FRANK, R. L., and MARVEL, C. S. Copolymerizat of alkyl acrylates and alkyl maleates. Some kin studies on copolymerization, 3137
FRANZ, E., SCHIEBOLD, E., and WALLNER, Contribution to the interpretation of supermic scopical pictures of fibrous specimens, 1354
FRASER, D. F., and YERZLEY, F. L. Effects of temperatures on neoprene vulcanizates, 1560
FREDENHAGEN, I. *See* DUNKEN, H.

EDIANI, H. A. Refractive-index measurements at and above the melting point of solids, 2847
EEMAN, I. M. A mechanical device for exhibiting the properties of a thin lens, 2306
ENCH, C. S. *See* FRANCK, J.
ENCH, H. E., and KIRCHER, J. E. Isomerization of naphthalyl chloride, 1416
ENKEL, A. W., KAMEN, M. D., and RUBEN, S. Some experiments on chlorophyll and photosynthesis using radioactive tracers, 3124
ENKEL, J. On the spectroscopy of heavy nuclei. II. Rotation and magnetic excitation levels of heavy nuclei in conjunction with soft γ-rays, 509; On the electrification of dielectrics by friction, 2611; On the abnormal dependence of the ionic or electronic conductivity of certain solutions on the concentration, 2692
EVEL, L. K. Indexing diffraction patterns of isomorphous substances, 1357
EWING, J. J. The influence of temperature on boundary lubrication, 3008
EY-WYSSLING, A. Dispersion of cellulose strands in cell walls, 1620
IEDEN, E. H. *See* CORYELL, C. D.
IEDLANDER, G., and WU, C. S. Radioactive isotopes of mercury, 515
IEDRICH-FEKSA, H. *See* ARDENNE, M. VON.
IEDRICHS, K. O., and STOKER, J. J. Buckling of the circular plate beyond the critical thrust, 1885
IEND, L., LOBO, W. E., and SKAPERDAS, G. T. Pressure drop in the flow of compressible fluids, 2821
ITSCH, V. Geo-electric constitution of the subsoil and lightning protection, 1975
ITZ, N. L. *See* CLARK, J. C.
OCHT, M. M., and LEVEN, M. M. On the state of stress in thick bars, 2397
ÖHLICH, H. Electric breakdown of ionic crystals, 1682; Dielectric loss in paraffin-wax solutions, 2876; Meson theory and the magnetic moments of protons and neutrons, 3078
ÖHLICH, P., and GOMBAY, L. Negatively polarized emission of gelatin dyestuff phosphors, 2324
OMAN, D. K., GREISEN, K., KOONTZ, P. G., ROSSI, B., and STEARNS, J. C. Further measurements of the mesotron lifetime, 2635
OMM, H., HESS, K., and STEURER, E. On the influence of the milling process on the properties of highly polymerized substances (cellulose and polystyrol) and on the nature of its effect, 2726
OMMER, L. Notes on an X-ray investigation into cold-rolled magnesium alloy sheet, 537
OSCH, C. J., FULLER, C. S., and PAPE, N. R. Chain structure of linear polyesters—trimethylene glycol series, 3104
OST, A. A. The approximate solution of Schrödinger equations by least-squares method, 2131
USH, H. L. and ISBELL, H. S. Sugar acetates, acetylglycosyl halides, and orthoacetates in relation to the Walden inversion, 272
YE, JR., J. H., and HUME-ROTHERY, W. The hardness of primary solid solutions with special reference to alloys of silver, 3109
YE, W. E. A determination of the atomic field of bromine from electron scattering, 147
YER, E. M., and STAUB, H. Neutron beam monitor, 2137
JBINI, G. On a class of surfaces, 2221
UCHS, K. Statistical mechanics of binary systems, 1010; The statistical mechanics of many-component gases, 1232; Pressure dependence of the equilibrium constant of ammonia, 1309
UCHS, K., and PENG, H. W. Crystal theory of metals: calculation of the elastic constants, 2478
UCHS, W., and SANDHOFF, A. G. Theory of coal pyrolysis, 2672
UCHS, W. H. J., and KOMPFNER, R. Space-charge effects in velocity-modulated electron beams, 1832
UCHTBAUER, C., and HÄUSLER, G. Density dependence of the shift of the high alkali series lines by other gases, 750
URTH, R. An elementary theory of thermal diffusion, 1254; A new type of microphotometer, 2304; On the theory of finite deformations of elastic crystals, 2477
FUGASSI, P., and WARRICK, E. The empirical correlation of the activation energies of gaseous unimolecular reactions with vibrational frequencies, 3112
FULLER, C. S. *See* BAKER, W. O.; *see* FROSCH, C. J.
FULLER, E. C. *See* CRIST, R. H.
FUOSS, R. M., and MEAD, D. J. Electrical properties of solids. XI. Polyvinyl acetate and polyvinyl chloroacetate, 274; Viscosities of solutions of polyvinyl chloride, 1754
FUOSS, R. M., MEAD, D. J., and TICHENOR, R. L. Electrical properties of solids. XII. Plasticized polyvinyl chloride, 1956
FURMAN, N. H. Potentiometer titrations, 2731; *see* also BRICKER, C. E.
FURNAS, C. C. *See* BEATON, R. H.
FURRER, W. Acoustics of broadcasting studios, 2841, 2842
FURRY, W. H. *See* CHERWELL (LORD)
FURSSOW, W. *See* BELENSKY, S.
FUSON, R. C. *See* DENTON, J. J.

GABEL, A. B. The rôle of physics in dentistry, 21
GABLER, F. The rotation of the plane of polarization in double-refracting media, 1105
GABLER, F., and SOKOB, P. The influence of reflection on the effect of double-refracting plates, 756; Recent research on the Sénarmont compensator, 2576; On the measurement of phase differences with the Sénarmont compensator, 2577
GADD, C. W. *See* DEGRIFT, T. C. VAN
GAGGE, A. P. *See* BAZETT, H. C.
GAGNON, P. E. *See* CHARETTE, L. P.
GAIL, A., and LU HO-SHEN. On propeller-tip interference due to the proximity of a fuselage, 1509
GAINES, JR., J. M. *See* BEATTIE, J. A.
GALAMBOS, R. Cochlear potentials elicited from bats by supersonic sounds, 3024
GALANIN, A. *See* BELENSKY, S.
GALLAWAY, W. S. *See* BARKER, E. F.
GALLO, J. Results of magnetic observations in Mexico, May, 1941, 311
GALLONI, E. E., and ROFFO, JR., A. E. The crystalline structure of Pt_3O_4, 907
GAMERTSFELDER, C. Atomic distribution in liquid elements, 540
GANGULY, P. B., LAL, A. B., and RAY, R. C. On the constitution of sodium silicate solutions, 1414
GANGULY, S. C. *See* CHAKRAVARTI, D. C.
GANS, D. M. *See* BOYD, G. E.
GANTZ, G. M., and WALTERS, W. D. The thermal decomposition of acetone catalysed by iodine, 1375
GARDNER, I. C. Design and construction of eclipse apparatus, 2773
GARDNER, K. A. Mean temperature difference in multi-pass exchangers, 768
GARNER, C. S. *See* DOESCHER, R. N.
GARNER, C. S., and HUGHES, R. H. The formal oxidation-reduction potentials of thallous-thallic salts in aqueous hydrochloric-acid solutions. Formation of chlorothallate complex ions, 3122
GARNER, C. S., OSBORNE, D. W., RUBIN, T. R., RUSSELL, JR., H., and YOST, D. M. A low-temperature adiabatic calorimeter. The calibration of the platinum resistance thermometers, 1304
GARNER, C. S., OSBORNE, D. W., and YOST, D. M. The heat capacity, entropy, and heats of transition, fusion and vaporization of dimethylacetylene. Free rotation in the dimethylacetylene molecule, 1302
GARNER, W. Colour matching and colour blindness, 1799
GARTLAND, JR., J. J. *See* ALYEA, H. N.
GAYDON, A. G. The spectra of chilled hydrocarbon flames, 1274; Applications of spectroscopy to combustion, 2073; The emission spectrum of water as observed in flames, 2849
GEARY, R. C. Inherent relations between random variables, 1722
GEBHARDT, R. E. Investigation of height of local magnetic anomaly at Port Snettisham, South-Eastern Alaska, 1164
GEBHARDT, R. E., LUDY, A. K., and NELSON, J. H. Principal magnetic storms, January to March, 2943

GEDDES, J. A. *See* DAWSON, D. H.
GEE, G. The micellar theory of the structure of rubber, 1350; The molecular weights of rubber and related materials. III, 1409; The interaction between rubber and liquids. III. The swelling of vulcanized rubber in various liquids, 2899
GEE, G., and TRELOAR, L. R. G. The interaction between rubber and liquids. I. A thermodynamical study of the system rubber-benzene, 1507
GEHMAN, S. D. Rubber in vibration, 2409
GEHRKE, E. New phenomena of physiological optics, 760
GEIL, G. W., and McADAM, Jr., D. J. Rate of oxidation of typical non-ferrous metals as determined by interference colours of oxide films, 2148
GELBACH, R. W., and KING, G. B. The secondary ionization and activity coefficients of selenic acid, 2700
GEMANT, A. The field of electrets in the presence of gaseous ions, 1310; Frictional phenomena. V–VI. B. Liquids, 2274; VII–VIII. B. Liquids, 2277; IX. B. Liquids, 2278; X. Lubrication, 2279
GEORGE, A., and PILLAI, S. S. On numbers of the form 2^a, 3^b, 1437
GEORGE, E. P., JÁNOSSY, L., and McCAIG, M. The "second maximum" of the shower transition curve of cosmic radiation, 2124
GEORGESON, E. H. M. The free streaming of gases in sloping galleries, 2290
GERHART, R. V. *See* BRUNNER, F. C.
GERJOUY, E., and SCHWINGER, J. On tensor forces and the theory of light nuclei, 1605
GERMAN, W. L. *See* BRANDON, T. W.
GERMANN, F. E. E. *See* AYRES, H. W.
GERMER, L. H. Electron diffraction studies on thin films. III. Powder patterns containing anomalies produced by secondary scattering, 1874
GERMER, L. H., HAWORTH, F. E., and LANDER, J. J. Order in the alloy Cu_3Au, 1356; Order in the alloy Cu_3Au, 2399
GERMER, L. H., and WHITE, A. H. Electron diffraction studies of thin films. II. Anomalous powder patterns produced by small crystals, 195
GERŐ, L. The energy levels of lead-hydride, 1063
GERŐ, L., and SCHMID, R. F. Isotope effect in the predissociation phenomena of the CH and CD molecules, 744; The interpretation of perturbations in nitrogen bands, 1062
GERRY, H. T. *See* BEATTIE, J. A.
GETTNER, H. H. *See* ABRAMSON, H. A.
GEYER, K. H. On the properties of the yield and energy distribution of secondary electrons from films of increasing thickness, 2631
GHOSH, B. On some methods of random sampling in a region having some known characteristic, 354
GHOSH, N. N. The tortuosity of submanifolds of a variety, 2222
GIAUQUE, W. F. *See* FORSYTHE, W. R.
GIBSON, G. E. *See* BALDWIN, L.
GIGUÈRE, P. A. Spectroscopic evidence of hydrogen bonds in hydrogen peroxide and hydrazine, 1275
GIGUÈRE, P. A., HUGHES, E. W., and LU CHIA-SI. The crystal structure of the urea-hydrogen peroxide addition compound $CO(NH_2)_2.H_2O_2$, 641
GIGUÈRE, P. A., and ZUMWALT, L. R. The infrared bands of hydrogen peroxide at $\lambda 9\,720$ and the structure and torsional oscillation of hydrogen peroxide, 618
GILBERT, E. C. *See* DAVIES, G. F.
GILLILAND, E. R., and PAREKH, M. D. Effect of pressure on enthalpy of pentane, heptane, and isooctane, 1566
GILLILAND, E. R., and REED, C. E. Degrees of freedom in multicomponent absorption and rectification columns, 2713
GILLILAND, T. R. Radio observations of the ionosphere, 2800
GILMOUR, J. C. *See* DITCHBURN, R. W.
GILSON, W. E. A photo-electric membrane manometer, 2272
GINGRICH, N. S. *See* EISENSTEIN, A.
GINGRICH, N. S., and SHARRAH, P. C. The diffraction of X-rays by liquid oxygen, 3103
GINGRICH, N. S., and THOMAS, C. D. Presentation of the concept of liquid structure, 199
GINSBURG, W. L. Theory of interaction of mes with the electromagnetic field, 2533
GIOCALONE, A. Relations between surface tensi inner pressure, vapour pressure and osmotic pressu A contribution to the study of solutions, 895
GIRSHICK, M. A. The distribution of the elliptic statistic L_e when the hypothesis is false, 979
GISH, O. H. *See* FLEMING, J. A.
GIVENS, M. P. The optical dispersion of copper a beryllium, 2327
GLADDEN, S. C. A laboratory experiment on lumin intensity, 422
GLASER, W. A magnetic field free from spheri aberration, 804
GLASOE, P. K. *See* AUDRIETH, L. F.
GLASS, H. B. *See* DOROUGH, G. L.
GLASSPOOLE, J., and HOGG, W. H. Serial mont values of mean temperature over the British Isl 1881–1940, and annual values 1866–1940, 1700
GLEDITSCH, E. *See* FØYN, E.
GLICK, C. F. *See* EWING, W. W.
GLOCK, W. S. A rapid method of correlation for c tinuous time series, 2769
GLOCKLER, G. *See* BAKER, H. T.; EDGEL W. F.; EVANS, G. E.
GLUCKER, Jr., F. T. *See* ALLEN, T. W.
GODART, O. Movement of charged particles in field of a magnetic dipole in a family of perio orbits, 3080
GODEAUX, L. On the algebraic surfaces. Compl intersections of hypersurfaces, 2750
GOEDER, F. P., and WEBER, L. R. The velocity sound in methyl methacrylate polymer, 1259
GOEDICKE, V. Atmospheric velocities in VV Cep 1462
GÖRTLER, H. Recent contributions to the dynamics atmospheric and oceanic currents, 1494
GÖTTE, H. New strontium and ytterbium isoto from uranium fission, 1610
GOFF, J. A., and HUNTER, J. B. Measurement latent heat by the gas-current method, 2342
GOGATE, D. V., and KATHAVATE, Y. V. Effusi phenomena in a degenerate Bose-Einstein g 1480
GOGATE, D. V., and KOTHARI, D. S. Flow energy in thermal transpiration for a Bose–Einst and a Fermi–Dirac gas, 1763
GOHLKE, W. Measurement of the characteristic f quency of piezo-electric pressure meters, 2127
GOLDE, R. H. *See* BRUCE, C. E. R.
GOLDHABER, M., and O'NEAL, R. D. Slowi down of low-energy neutrons in water, 853
GOLDSCHMIDT, H. J. The crystal structures of FeO and Fe_3O_4 and their interrelations, 2960
GOLDSMITH, F. H. A noise- and wear-reduci phonograph reproducer with controlled respon 1046
GOLDSTEIN, L. On some properties of Bose-Einst gases, 470; Note on statistical forces, 2268
GOLDSTEIN, L., and MOUSSA, A. Radioact bromine isotopes from uranium fission, 179
GOLOBORODKÓ, T. A. The spectra of pho neutrons (RaTh + Be) and (Ra + Be), 2652; Spec and energy of photoneutrons (RaTh, Be) and (R Be), 2654
GOMBAS, P. The computation of the eigen-functi and energy of the normal state of the valen electrons in alkaline earths, 1110
GOMBAY, L. *See* FRÖHLICH, P.
GOOD, I. J. Some relations between certain metho of summation of infinite series, 967
GOOD, W. A. Rigidity modulus of beta-brass sin crystals, 204
GOODEN, E. L. An adjustable resistor for flowmete 41; Commercial insecticidal sulphurs, 530
GOODHUE, L. D., and SMITH, C. M. Particle size relation to insecticide efficiency, 2143
GOODIER, J. N. An extension of Saint-Venan principle, with applications, 1878
GOODMAN, C. Geological applications of nucle physics, 2384
GOODMAN, C., and PICTON, D. C. Autoradiograp of ores, 520
GOOS, F. Photo-electrically sensitive semi-conducto and resistances in the oscillatory circuit, 1600

ORDON, A., and TAYLOR, H. A. Photolysis of methyl bromide, 1393
ORDON, A. R. *See* ALLGOOD, R. W.
ORDON, A. R., and GUNNING, H. E. The conductance and ionic mobilities for aqueous solutions of potassium and sodium chloride at temperatures from 15° to 45° C, 1385
ORDON, A. R., HORNIBROOK, W. J., and JANZ, G. J. The thermodynamics of aqueous solutions of potassium chloride at temperatures from 15°–45° from e.m.f. measurements on cells with transference, 2176
ORDON, K. M., HURD, C. D., and LIGGETT, R. W. Distillation of sugar propionates at low pressures, 285
ORE, R. C. *See* BUSWELL, A. M.
ORELIK, G. On phase selectivity, 501
ORMAN, M., and LEIGHTON, P. A. Solubility of stannous oxide in perchloric acid, 1959
ORNEY, N. B. Ejection of photo-electrons by X-rays near the angle of total reflection, 143
ORTER, C. J. On the gyromagnetic effects in ferromagnetic substances, 825
OSS, F. R. *See* AUDSLEY, A.
OTSMAN, B. Main features of the daily magnetic variations at Cape Town, 2941
OTTSCHALK, O. Correct design of rigid structures, 1012
OTTSCHALT, P., and KERSTEN, M. Studies on the influence of strains on coercive force and critical field strength of Barkhausen discontinuities, 829
OULD, R. E. Testing of timepieces, 375
OULD, R. K., and VOSBURGH, W. C. Complex ions. III. A study of some complex ions in solution by means of the spectrophotometer, 2930
OVINDARAJAN, S. R., and RAO, S. R. The diamagnetism of the halogens, 1598
RACELY, F. R. *See* COBLENTZ, W. W.
RAHAM, JR., H. R. *See* ALYEA, H. N.
RAHAM, M. L., and VOLKMANN, J. E. - A survey on air-raid alarm signals, 3028
RAHAME, D. C., and WALKE, H. J. Preparation and properties of long-lived radio-chlorine, 852
RAHAME, D. C., and WHITNEY, R. B. A modified theory of the electrical double layer, 577; The thermodynamic theory of electrocapillarity, 2873
RALÉN, N. On determinations of poly-dispersiveness from diffusion measurements by Lamm's scale method, 1146
RAMBERG, W., and HESS, K. Dyestuff adsorption on cellulose and its grinding products, 1407
RAMS, W. R., and JOHNSON, R. P. Secondary scattering of electrons in silicon, 2368
RAY, L. H., and READ, J. The effect of ionizing radiations on the broad-bean root. I. General notes. II. The lethal action of gamma-radiation. III. The lethal action of neutron radiation, 1346
RAY, R. W. Climatological data, 948, 1706, 1707, 1708, 2003, 2004, 2208, 2209, 2494, 2495
REEN, A. E. Stress systems in aeolotropic plates. IV, 2151
REEN, G. Corresponding problems in periodic and steady flow, I, 1241; II, 1495
REEN, H. *See* DAY, A. R.
REEN, H., and SMITH, D. Measuring the specific surface of particulate substances, 2535
REEN, H. E. *See* BRUCK, H. A.
REEN, J. B., and LYNN, J. T. The spectrum of chlorine I, 3039
REEN, J. R. *See* BRANCH, G. E. K.
REENE, J. W., SKLAR, G., and SUTHERLAND, J. B. Graphical calculation of non-isothermal reactions, 1193
REENSTEIN, J. L. The spectrum of α Carinae, 1220; The opacity in early-type stellar atmospheres, 1470
REENSTEIN, L. M., and THOMAS, A. W. Viscosity of certain "ferric oxide" hydrosols, 2192
REGORY, C. Resonance broadening of caesium, 1790
REINACHER, H. Some simple demonstration experiments, 1500
REISEN, K. The intensities of the hard and soft components of cosmic rays as functions of altitude and zenith angle, 1842; *see also* FROMAN, D. K.
REISEN, K., and ROSSI, B. Cosmic-ray theory, 1331; Origin of the soft component of cosmic rays, 1594
GRESHAM, T. L. *See* DOROUGH, G. L.
GREULING, E. Theoretical half-lives of forbidden β-transitions, 2385
GRIFFIN, C. W. The sorption of hydrogen by metals. Temperature-variation experiments, 1937
GRIFFITHS, E., HICKMAN, M. J., and POWELL, R. W. Thermal conductivity of some industrial materials, 1556
GRIGGS, R. F. Indications as to climatic changes from the timber line of Mount Washington, 2745
GRIM, R. J. Catalytic activity of an intermetallic compound of cadmium and copper in the vapour-phase reduction of nitrobenzene, 2911
GRINNELL, S. W., and KOENIG, F. O. The determination of the transference numbers of potassium iodide from the electromotive force of iodide-iodine gravity cells, 2435
GRISWOLD, J., and KASCH, J. E. Hydrocarbon-water solubilities at elevated temperatures and pressures, 2729
GRÖBER, H. Corrosion behaviour of aluminium alloys of higher strength, 547
GROGGINS, P. H. *See* DAVIS, F. H.
GROH, J. Investigations on serum proteins with special regard to the blood groups, 1142
GROSHEV, L. V. Formation of pairs in gases by γ-rays from ThC″, 2388
GROSS, B., and SILVA, H. Some measurements on the validity of the principle of superposition in solid dielectrics, 474.
GROSS, I. W., and LIPPERT, G. D. Lightning investigation on 132 kV transmission system of the American Gas and Electric Company, 2497
GROSSMAN, K. H. Railway impacts, 1015
GROVE, JR., C. S., and REIGER, G. Determination of the drying rate of thin films, 2282
GRUBER, F. Derivation of the frequency condition $E_{ph} = h\nu$, 2557
GRÜNEISEN, E. The change in the pressure coefficient of metallic resistance with temperature, 1823; *see also* ERFLING, H. D.
GRÜNWALD, E. Method of solving the Laplace transformation for transient phenomena in linear networks, applied to automatic regulation, 971
GRUMMITT, O. *See* CASE, E. N.
GRUNDY, J. G. Problems of colour mixing in the dyeing industry, 449
GRUNDY, P. M. A generalization of additive ideal theory, 2526
GRUSIN, P., and KURDJUMOW, G. Determination of the transformation energy in Cu-Al eutectoid alloys, 3062
GÜNTHER, P., and HOLZAPFEL, L. Changes of *p*H in water under the influence of X-rays, 1092
GÜSSOW, M. Photo-electric magnitudes and colour indices of 94 standard stars, 1210
GUHA, M. P. Raman spectra of substituted arsenic acids, 1060
GUMBEL, E. J. The limiting form of Poisson's distribution, 353
GUNN, D. L., and WALSHE, B. M. Surface tension and molecular dimensions, 45
GUNNING, H. E. *See* GORDON, A. R.
GUNTON, H. C. Report on the phenological observations in the British Isles from Dec., 1940, to Nov., 1941, 1693
GUPTA, K. DAS. *K*-emission spectra of Si and C from SiC, 2626; *see also* DAS, S. R.
GUPTA, N. C. S., and MUKHERJEE, J. N. The velocity-gradient method for the measurement of viscous properties of non-Newtonian liquids, 3002; A simple rotary viscometer for the study of anomalous viscous properties, 3005
GUPTA, N. C. S., MUKHERJEE, J. N., and SEN, K. C. Methods of measuring yield value, viscosity and thixotropy, 3004
GUPTA, P. K. S., Kalbaishakhis (thunder squalls) of Bengal, 667
GURJAR, L. V. The value of $\sqrt{2}$ given in the Śulvasutras, 2212; The problem of squaring the circle as solved in the Śulvasutras, 2214
GUTENBERG, B. Mechanism of faulting in S. California indicated by seismograms, 913

GUTH, E., and MULLIN, C. J. Temperature dependence of the periodic deviations from the Schottky line, 144; Electron emission of metals in electric fields. III. The transition from thermionic to cold emission, 1831
GUTH, V., and LINK, F. Photometric analysis of lunar eclipse of 7–8 November, 1938, 1198
GUTHRIE, A. Energies of gamma-rays from Ni^{63} Mn^{56}, Zn^{69}, Ga^{67}, 518.
GUTZWILLER, N., and WEHRLI, M. Vapour pressure and band spectrum of tellurium dichloride, 751
GUYE, C. E. Some remarks on the application of the theory of non-resistive circuits to molecular collisions, 1603
GWINN, W. D., and PITZER, K. S. Thermodynamic functions for molecules with internal rotation, 472; Nitromethane: the heat capacity of the gas, the vapour density, and the barrier to internal rotation, 1305; Energy levels and thermodynamic functions for molecules with internal rotation. I. Rigid frame with attached tops, 2889

HABEEB, H., LEROY, D. J., and STEACIE, E. W. R. Zinc-photosensitized reactions of ethylene, 2449
HABLÜTZEL, E. Noise control in motor design, 3027
HACKER, W. Change of concentration of electrolyte solutions when filtered through collodion diaphragms, 1151; The composition of ultrafiltrates of electrolyte solutions and sols under the action of the strainer effect of collodion diaphragms, 1152
HACKETT, J. W., and NUSBAUM, R. E. A spectrographic analysis of iron for tellurium, 87
HADAMARD, J. On the Dirichlet problem for the hyperbolic case, 2511
HADEN, JR., W. L., and RICE, O. K. The chain photolysis of acetaldehyde in intermittent light, 2922
HÄUSLER, G. *See* FÜCHTBAUER, C.
HAGGSTROM, E. The β-ray spectra of $rubidium^{86}$, $strontium^{89}$, ekatantalum and protactinium, 3075
HAGIWARA, T. The Ogasima earthquake and its after-shocks, 647; The eruption of Miyake-sima, one of the seven Izu Islands, in 1940. III. Viscosity of the Akabakkyô lava. V. The earthquakes that accompanied the eruption. X. Changes in earth potential after the eruption, 933; Observations of changes in the inclination of the earth's surface at Mt. Tukuba (Second Report), 935
HAGIWARA, T., MINAKAMI, T., and NAGATA, T. The eruption of Miyake-sima, one of the seven Izu Islands, in 1940. XIV. A graph for comparing changes in the amplitude of daily pulsations, the number of daily earthquakes, the earth potential, and the magnetic dip, 933
HAGIWARA, T., and OMOTE, S. Seismic prospecting on a sea bottom, 728
HAIGH, C. P. Cathodic sputtering, 2356
HALASEY, M. E. Partial molal volumes of potassium salts of the Hofmeister series, 611
HALFORD, J. O. The entropy of acetic acid, 779; Entropy of the monomeric forms of formic acid and acetic acid, 3068; *see also* BRUNDAGE, D.
HALL, C. E., JAKUS, M. A., and SCHMITT, F. O. Electron-microscope observations of collagen, 2660
HALL, J. H. The temperature diffuse scattering of X-rays by potassium chloride and potassium bromide crystals, 1575
HALL, J. S. Photometric observations of μ Sagittarii, 989; Spectrophotometry of 67 bright stars with a photo-electric cell: discussion, 1467
HALL, J. S., and WILLIAMS, R. C. A determination of the energy distribution in the near infra-red spectrum of Vega, 1466
HALLER, R. Further contributions to the knowledge of Congo-rubin, 2709
HALLETT, C. G. H. The whiteness of cinema screens, 1548
HALMOS, P. R., and SAMELSON, H. On monothetic groups, 2771
HALPERN, O., and HOLSTEIN, T. On the depolarization of neutron beams by magnetic fields, 1871
HAM, A. J. *See* DOUGLAS, H. W.
HAM, A. J., and HODGSON, W. Electrokinetic behaviour of carborundum. 2353
HAM, L. B. Loudness and intensity, 66
HAMAI, S. Physico-chemical investigations on catalytic mechanism. II. Note on the Fischer–Tropsch synthesis of hydrocarbons with special reference to its reaction mechanism, 571
HAMBURGER, G., and MCCULLOUGH, J. D. The crystal structure of diphenylselenium dichloride, 1972
HAMEED, A. On mutually self-polar tetrahedra, 2220
HAMERMESH, M. Magnetic scattering of neutrons, 1349
HAMILTON, D. R. Molecular beams and nuclear moments, 1109
HAMILTON, J., and SCHRÖDINGER, E. Exchange and spin, 1441
HAMILTON, J. G. Applications of radioactive tracers to biology and medicine, 850
HAMM, P., NELSON, R. C., and ZIETLOW, R. The purification of spectrographic carbons, 428
HAMPTON, W. M. Some problems relating to optical glass, 2862
HAND, A. R. How to improve machine-tool performance, 704
HAND, I. F. *See* CULLINANE, H. F.
HANSEL, C. W. Fundamental laws and definitions in physics. III. Mass, 2030; II. Specific heat and Newton's law of cooling, 2102; I. Ohm's law, 2115
HANSEN, L. A., HARTIGAN, R. H., MOORADIAN, A., and SPITZE, L. The effect of ultra-violet light on methyl cellulose in solution, 579
HANSEN, L. A., and SPITZE, L. A. Sorption of water vapour by vermiculite and its silica, 2460
HANSON, A. L. *See* EVERSOLE, W. G.
HARDY, H. C., PIELEMEIER, W. H., and TELFAIR, D. The velocity of sound in air, 1036
HARDY, P. E. *See* EWELL, R. H.
HARDY, T. C., and MILLMAN, S. Radio-frequency spectrum of indium. Nuclear spin of In^{113}, 1855
HARKEMA, J. *See* COPLEY, M. J.
HARKER, D., and KRONBERG, M. L. The crystal structure of hydrazinium difluoride, 2734
HARKER, D., and SCHAEFER, V. J. Surface replicas for use in the electron microscope, 2666
HARKINS, W. D. Energy relations of the surface of solids. I. Surface energy of the diamond, 2476; *see also* BOYD, G. E.; COPELAND, L. E.
HARKINS, W. D., and LIVINGSTON, H. K. Energy relations of the surfaces of solids. II. Spreading pressure as related to the work of adhesion between a solid and a liquid, 2936
HARNED, H. S. *See* DEDELL, T. R.; DONE, R. S.
HARNED, H. S., and SCHOLES, JR., S. R. The ionization constant of HCO_3 from 0 to 50°, 574
HARRIS, G. P., and THOMPSON, H. W. The molecular vibrations and infra-red spectrum of acetaldehyde, 1270
HARRIS, L., and SIEGEL, B. M. A simplified photometer for determining nitrogen dioxide concentrations, 1772
HARRIS, M. *See* FOURT, L.
HARRISON, G. E. The thermal diffusion of radon gas mixtures, 3015
HARRISON, G. R. The M.I.T. wavelength project, 2090; *see also* ALBERTSON, W. E.
HARRISON, G. R., MCNALLY, JR., J. R., and PARK, H. B. First spark spectrum of thorium—classification and Zeeman-effect data of Th II, 2639
HARRISON, G. R., MCNALLY, JR., J. R., and ROSEN, N. Zeeman-effect data and preliminary classification of the spark spectrum of praseodymium —Pr II, 503.
HARRISON, V. G. W. The measurement of near-whites in the paper industry, 1549; *see also* BURKE, E.
HART, T. F. *See* EVERSOLE, W. G.
HARTIGAN, R. H. *See* HANSEN, L. A.
HARTLEY, R. V. L. A more symmetrical Fourier analysis applied to transmission problems, 2008
HARTREE, D. R., HARTREE, W., and MANNING, M. F. Self-consistent field, with exchange, for Si IV and Si V, 835
HARTREE, W. *See* HARTREE, D. R.
HASEGAWA, M., and OKAYA, T. On the velocity distribution of flow behind parallel rods, 37; Velocity distribution in the boundary layer of an elliptic cylinder, 42; Heat transfer from a flat plate, 55

SS, G., and KEHLER, H. Investigations on electrolytically produced and tempered layers of aluminium oxide by means of electron interferences and in the super-microscope, 1359
TFIELD, W. H., ROTHERHAM, L., and STANFIELD, G. The damping capacity of engineering materials, 2165
TTORI, Y., HAYAKAWA, M., KANEKO, T., MATUZAWA, T., and MIYAMURA, S. Earthquake frequency in relation to the position of the sun and moon, 926
UGHTON, J. L. Occultations observed at Teddington during 1939 and 1940, 1005
USER, E. A. *See* CINES, M. R.; DEWEY II, D. R.
UTERMANS, F. G. The energy consumed in the separation of isotopes, 1860
VELOCK, T. H. The drifting force on a ship among waves, 2281
WARD, R. N. The extension and rupture of cellulose acetate and celluloid, 2902
WK, C. O., O'NEILL, W. E., and STORCH, H. H. Kinetics of hydrogen consumption, oxygen elimination and liquefaction in coal hydrogenation. Nature of the catalytic reactions, 1906
WKE, E. L. The land-breeze of autumn and winter in north-west England, 672
WKINS, G. A., and JAKOB, M. A model method of photographic and photometric determination of heat radiation between surfaces and through absorbing gases, 1804
WORTH, F. E. *See* GERMER, L. H.
WORTH, L. J., LUEBKE, E. A., and MANLEY, J. H. The mean life of neutrons in water and the hydrogen capture cross-section, 1615
Y, G. E., and McDONALD, H. J. Monocyclic reactions with three centres, 564
YAKAWA, M. *See* HATTORI, Y.
YES, R. F. *See* CARSWELL, T. S.
ZEL, F. The effect of small concentrations of hexametaphosphate on iron oxide surfaces, 3127
ZEN, W. E. Some operating characteristics of the Wilson cloud chamber, 2644
AFIELD, T. G., HOPKINS, G., and HUNTER, L. Hydrogen bonds involving the sulphur atom, 1150
APS, C. W. Demonstrating the Doppler effect, 60
ATLEY, A. H. Reaction rates of the oxidation of liquid acetaldehyde, 565
BALKAR, G. K. A note on differentiability, 2224
CHT, M. *See* ANTONOFF, G.
CHT, S. Quantum relations of vision, 1290
DEMAN, Jr., W. R. The cinema integraph in interreflection problems, 2010
DVALL, J. A. *See* BORGSTRÖM, G.
IDT, L. J. The photolysis of persulphate, 2445
ILAND, C. A. Geophysics in war, 1687
ILPERN, W. Pressure dependence of the absorption of light by oxygen at 2 144 Å, 749
INDL, R. A., and PENDERGAST, W. L. Some properties of the dry air-setting type of refractory bonding mortar, 2144
INRICH, R. R. A contribution to the seismic history of Missouri, 297
INRICHS, G. Magnetic observatory, Elisabethville, Belgian Congo, 2887
ISS, Jr., J. H. *See* BAKER, W. O.
ITLER, W. Physical concepts of the meson theory of the atomic nucleus, 508
ITLER, W., and PENG, H. W. The influence of radiation damping on the scattering of mesons. II. Multiple processes, 2558
LDMAN, J. D. *See* BLACET, F. E.
LLER, W. Reversible aggregations of colloidal particles. I. Centrifugal experiments on thixotropic iron oxide sols, 586
LLER, W., and QUIMFE, G. On the validity of the Langevin theory of orientation and the possibility of distinguishing between inherent and photo-elastic anisotropy, 1931; On reversible aggregations of colloidal particles. II. The isothermal and reversible change of absorption in thixotropic iron oxide sols, 3132
LLER, W., and ROEDER, H. L. The influence of shaking upon the thixotropic sol-gel transformation, 1653
HELLWEGE, K. H. On the fluorescence and coupling of electron terms and crystal lattices in aqueous salts of the rare earths, 1785
HENCKY, H. Determining critical states of equilibrium of plates and shells under initial stress, 1879
HENDERSON, H. E. *See* COOPER, A. H.
HENDERSON, H. W. An experimental study of trumpet embouchure, 3017
HENDRICKS, S., and TELLER, E. X-ray interference in partially ordered layer lattices, 1829
HENNE, A. L., and TURK, A. Conjugated diolefins by double-bond displacement, 2722
HENNION, G. F., and MURRAY, W. S. Catalytic addition reactions of acetylenic alcohols, 2689
HENNY, G. C., and SPIEGEL-ADOLF, M. X-ray diffraction analysis of protein denaturation. II, 2900
HENRICH, L. R. Radiation pressure in the point-source stellar model, 2972; *see also* CHANDRASEKHAR, S.
HENRICI, A. Tentative explanation of light absorption of unsaturated compounds in long-wave ultra-violet and in visible regions by oscillations of electron clouds, 95.
HENRY, G. A large-scale demonstration of the flight of projectiles, 2998
HENRY, R. L., and ZSCHEILE, F. P. Ultra-violet absorption of vitamin A in various solvents, 2565
HEPNER, W., and PEIERLS, R. Non-central forces in the nuclear two-body problem, 3092
HERMANN, C. *See* BRILL, R.
HERMANS, P. H. Quantitative methods for determining the degree of orientation of stretched cellulose fibres, their limitations and mutual relations, 1355; Some special considerations on gel structure and swelling; 1403; *see also* BOOYS, J. DE
HEROMAN, Jr., L. C. McADAMS, W. H., and WOODS, W. K. Vaporization inside horizontal tubes. II. Benzene-oil mixtures, 2096
HERRICK, J. F. Poiseuille's observations on blood flow lead to a law in hydrodynamics, 1242
HERRICK, Jr., S. The phantom Bertha mystery, 2775
HERSCHMAN, H. K. Effect of moderate cold-rolling on the hardness of the surface layer of 0·34% carbon steel, 2906
HERSEY, J. B. A method of measuring the thermal conductivity of rock cores, 451
HERTEL, E., and HOFFMANN, K. A. On the effect of substituents at olephinic carbon atoms on the physico-chemical properties of the chromophore groups vinylene and divinylene, 1667
HERTZ, G. Z. Sound radiation pressure in liquids and gases in connection with the equation of state, 718
HERZBERG, G. On the heat of sublimation of carbon, 2344; *see also* DOUGLAS, A. E.
HERZBERG, G., and HUSHLEY, W. Band spectrum and structure of the BCl molecule, 439
HERZBERGER, M. Dispersion of optical glass, 1801
HERZFELD, K. F. On the absorption spectrum of some polymethine dyes, 3084
HESS, K. *See* FROMM, H.; GRAMBERG, W.
HESS, K., and KIESSIG, H. On the high-temperature modification of cellulose (cellulose IV), 1155
HESS, K., and PHILIPPOFF, W. On the influence of solvatation on viscosity of solutions, 1240
HESS, V. F. Electric currents in the atmosphere and their effects, 328; Radioactivity of rocks and ionization balance of the atmosphere, 1179; *see also* ALTMANN, G. O.; BENEDETTO, F. A.; BERRY, E. B.
HEYES, J., and THANHEISER, G. The spectral analysis of inclusions, 1524
HEYL, P. R. *See* CHRZANOWSKI, P.
HEYMANN, E. The solvation of gelatin, 595
HEYMANN, E., and RABINOV, G. The acid nature of cellulose. I. Equilibria between cellulose and salts. II. The strength of the cellulosic acid, 612; Determination of the carboxyl-group content of cellulose and oxycellulose, 1671
HEYMANN, E., and YOFFE, A. The stability of multimolecular films of hydrocarbon oils, containing spreaders, on water surfaces, 2826
HEYNE, G., and ULICH, H. Measurements of dipole moments of gallium chloride and its molecular compounds, 1106

HEYNINGEN, W. E. VAN, and ROSEBURY, F. A modified micropipette for density determinations in heavy-water analysis, 2034
HEYROVSKY, J. *See* CROWELL, W. R.
HICKEY, J. W., MACK, J. H., MASON, C. M., and WILSON, W. K. The magnetic rotation of cerium salts in aqueous solution, 1762
HICKLING, A. Studies in electrode polarization. IV. The automatic control of the potential of a working electrode, 881
HICKMAN, K. C. D. The high-vacuum still in medicine, 1965
HICKMAN, M. J. *See* GRIFFITHS, E.
HICKS, E. M., HICKS, M. H., and SAMPEY, J. R. Water effects upon the photochemical bromination of acetophenone, 2448
HICKS, M. H. *See* HICKS, E. M.
HIEGEL, J. M. *See* CLEAVES, H. E.
HIGGINS, T. J. The origins and developments of the concepts of inductance, skin effect and proximity effect, 827; The vector potential and inductance of a circuit comprising linear conductors of different permeability, 2267; The torsion of a prism with cross section the inverse of an ellipse, 2812
HIGGS, A. J. Ionospheric measurements made during the total solar eclipse of 1940, October 1, 1997
HIGHTOWER, J. V. *See* DICKINSON, N. L.
HILBERRY, N., KORFF, S. A., and SPATZ, W. D. B. Temperature coefficients in self-quenching counters, 1861
HILDEBRAND, A. *See* DITTUS, F. W.
HILDEBRAND, F. B. The approximate solution of singular integral equations arising in engineering practice, 1191; Note on the integro-differential equation of a problem in the theory of plane stress, 2517
HILDEBRAND, J. H. Emulsion type, 592
HILDEBRAND, J. H., and YOUNG, F. E. The heat of fusion and the heat capacities of solid and liquid white phosphorus, 2341
HILL, D. G. *See* DYAS, H. E.
HILL, T. L. The rate equations for consecutive reactions, 1907; General theory of the iso-electric point, 2432; Theory of the iso-electric point. II, 2917
HILLE, E. Representation of one-parameter semigroups of linear transformations, 2223
HILLIER, J. *See* BAKER, R. F.
HILTNER, W. A. Hydrogen emission in 25 Cygni, 1000
HINKLEY, W. O. Determination of particle-size distribution for particle sizes between 40 and 1 or 2 microns, 1353
HINSHELWOOD, C. N., and SMITH, J. R. E. Detection and inhibition of free-radical chain reactions, 2679
HIPPEL, A. VON. *See* AUSTEN, A. E. W.
HIPPLE, JR., J. A., and STEVENSON, D. P. Ionization and dissociation by electron impact: normal butane, isobutane and ethane, 2882
HIRANO, K., and TAKAHASI, R. Changes in the vertical intensity of geomagnetism that accompanied the eruption of Miyake-sima in 1940, 932; The eruption of Miyake-sima, one of the seven Izu Islands, in 1940. XI. Changes in the vertical intensity of geomagnetism that accompanied the eruption, 933
HIROTA, K. Thermal diffusion of binary salt solutions. A note on the paper of Gillespie and Breck, 399; Researches on the chemical reaction by use of the thermal diffusion apparatus of Clusius and Dickel. I. Thermal polymerization of methane, 620
HIRSCH, A. A. A special slide rule for calcium carbonate equilibrium problems in corrosion control of water supplies, 1719
HIRSCH, M. Pressure-temperature chart for vapours, 1816
HIRSCH-MÜLLER, H., and SPENGLER, O. Auxiliary apparatus for counting particles in the slit-ultramicroscope, 1144
HIRSCHFELDER, J. O. *See* CURTISS, C. F.
HIRSCHFELDER, J. O., McCLURE, F. T., and WEEKS, I. F. Second virial coefficients and the forces between complex molecules, 2106
HIRSH, JR., F. R. The absence of the $M\beta$ X-ray satellite intensity anomaly, 3073
HIVELY, M. W. How to avoid overstress in machine parts, 860
HIXON, R. M. *See* FARLEY, F. F.
HIXSON, A. W. *See* BAUM, S. J.
HIXSON, A. W., and TENNEY, A. H. Apparatus fo distillation of corrosive liquids, 2469
HO, C. C. *See* CHANG, T. S.
HOARD, J. L., and VINCENT, W. B. Structures o complex fluorides. Rubidium hexafluogermanate 2664
HOARD, J. L., and WILLIAMS, M. B. Structures o complex fluorides. Ammonium-hexafluosilicate-ammonium-fluoride $(NH_4)_2SiF_6.NH_4F$, 1973; Struc tures of complex fluorides. Potassium oxyhexa fluocolumbate, K_3CbOF_6, 2732
HOARE, W. E. *See* CHALMERS, R.
HOBBS, M. E., and HUDSON, B. E. An alternating current apparatus for measuring dielectric constants 2109
HOBDAY, R. W. *See* FALLON, W. A.
HOBSON, G. D. Preparation of perspective diagrams 1440; Construction of perspective drawings from contoured maps by means of a camera lucida, 1471
HOCHBERG, S., and LA MER, V. K. Rate and equilibrium studies of carbinol formation in th triphenylmethane and sulphonphthalein dyes, 1900
HOCK, C. W. Microscopic structure of flax and relate bast fibres, 2661
HODGE, E. S. A cutter for spectroscopic electrodes 1778
HODGE, W. V. D. Note on the degeneration of alge braic varieties, 964; A note on *k*-connexes, 965
HODGSON, E. A. The interior of the earth viewed i its relation to earthquake causes. The viewpoint o seismology, 312
HODGSON, W. *See* HAM, A. J.
HÖGBERG, H., and LAMM, O. Refractometric in vestigation of free diffusion of soaps in aqueou solution, 597
HÖNL, H. Addendum to: Is the Dirac theory of th positron Lorentz-invariant? 2875
HÖNL, H., and PAPAPETROU, A. On the inne motion of electrons, 1082
HÖPPLER, F. The plasticity of ice, 1352; Pressur lyosorption, 1401
HOERR, C. W., HOFFMAN, E. J., and RALSTON A. W. Studies on high-molecular-weight aliphati amines and their salts. III. Behaviour of th acetates of dodecylamine and octadecylamine i water, 278; IV. Electrical conductivities of aqueou solutions of the hydrochlorides and acetates o dodecyl- and octadecylamines, 3118; VII. Th systems octylamine-, dodecylamine- and octadecyla mine-water, 2923
HOERR, C. W., and RALSTON, A. W. Studies o high-molecular-weight aliphatic amines and the salts. VI. Electrical conductivities of aqueous solu tions of the hydrochlorides of octyl-, decyl-, tetra decyl- and hexadecylamines, 3119
HOFFMAN, E. J. *See* BOYD, G. E.; HOERR, C. W
HOFFMANN, K., and PETER, H. A novel method fo determining the foaming capacity and the intro duction of an average life τ for characterizing it, 139
HOFFMANN, K. A. *See* HERTEL, E.
HOFMANN, A. The beginning of summer singularitie in Central Europe, 668
HOFMEYER, W. L., and SCHUMANN, T. E. W. Th problem of auto-correlation of meteorological time series, illustrated by examples from some South African stations, 2488
HOGE, H. J. Electrical conduction in the glass insula tion of resistance thermometers, 2116; *see also* BRICKWEDDE, F. G.
HOGG, W. H. *See* GLASSPOOLE, J.
HOIBERG, A. J. Specific gravity of petroleum oils b the falling-drop method, 2033
HOLCOMB, D. E. *See* BROWN, G. G.
HOLLADAY, L. L., and LUCKIESH, M. Penetratio of fog by light from sodium and tungsten lamps, 16
HOLLAND, A. J., and TURNER, W. E. S. An in vestigation into the variation with temperature of th spectral transmission of glasses. I. The tran mission in the visual spectral region at temperatur from 20° to the softening point, 113
HOLLIHAN, J. P. *See* BRIGGS, D. R.
HOLM, V. C. F. Elimination of oxide films on ferro materials by heating in vacuum, 2149

HOLMBERG, E. On the clustering tendencies among the nebulae. II. A study of encounters between laboratory models of stellar systems by a new integration procedure, 997
HOLMES, F. E. Controlling apparatus to eliminate waste of water in using the ordinary filter pump, 898
HOLMES, J., MILLIGAN, W. O., and WEISER, H. B. The elimination of sorption-desorption hysteresis in hydrous oxide systems. I. Silica, 2927
HOLMES, J. G. The nature and measurement of whiteness, 1550
HOLMES, J. W., and TAYLOR, E. H. The effect of method of preparation upon the activity of coprecipitated copper-hydroxide–magnesium-hydroxide catalysts, 1910
HOLMES, R. C., and YORK, JR., R. Vapour-liquid equilibria of the system acetone–acetic-acid–water, 1641
HOLSTEIN, T. *See* HALPERN, O.
HOLT, W. L. *See* DRISCOLL, R. L.
HOLZAPFEL, L. *See* GÜNTHER, P.
HOLZMÜLLER, W. Dependence on temperature of viscosity, dielectric relaxation and the changes in position in amorphous solids and liquids, 2536
HOLZMÜLLER, W., and JANCKEL, E. Elastic-plastic deformation of mechanically strained solids, 205
HOOD, JR., L. N., and RUSSELL, W. W. Viscosity determination of cotton in dimethyl dibenzyl ammonium hydroxide, 1753
HOOK, A. VAN. The precipitation of silver chromate. III. Gelatin medium, 585; *see also* AHLBORN, J. C.
HOOPER, E. *See* DERMER, O. C.
HOOVER, C. R., PUTNAM, F. W., and WITTENBERG, E. G. The depolarization of the Tyndall-scattered light of bentonite and ferric oxide sols, 1543
HOPE, J. *See* BOLAM, T. R.
HOPF, M. The absorption spectrum of water vapour in the spectral range from 0·15 to 0·5 mm. wavelength, 1065
HOPKINS, G. *See* HEAFIELD, T. G.
HOPKINS, J. W. Agricultural meteorology: summer sequence of monthly mean temperature at Winnipeg, Swift Current and Edmonton, 939
HOPPER, V. D., and LABY, T. H. Thermostats employing external surface control, 463
HORENSTEIN, W., and LOWAN, A. N. On the function $H(m, a, x) = \exp(-ix)F(m+1-ia,\ 2m+2, 2ix)$, 1187
HORGER, O. J., and NEIFERT, H. R. Correlation of residual stresses in the fatigue strength of axles, 2669
HORNIBROOK, W. J. *See* GORDON, A. R.
HOTTEL, H. C., and WOERTZ, B. B. The performance of flat-plate solar-heat collectors, 2492
HOUCK, R. C. *See* DITTMAR, C.
HOUGHTON, J. L. Note on an approx. method of calculating non-spherical refracting surfaces to remove spherical aberration, 1056
HOUSEHOLDER, A. S., and WILLIAMSON, R. R. A note on the diffusion of electrolytes in cells, 2694
HOUSTOUN, R. A. The drift of the selenium barrier-layer photocell, 79; A relativity query, 2266
HOUTERMANS, F. G., and RIEWE, K. H. On the space-charge effect in a beam of charged particles with rectangular section of the screen, 2367
HOUTGAST, J. *See* BRUGGENCATE, P. TEN
HOWARD, H. C., and SMITH, JR., R. C. Density and porosity of carbonaceous materials, 2031
HOWE, J. P., and KIEFFER, W. F. The photochemistry of isobutene. I, 3123
HOWE, J. P., and LASSETTRE, E. N. Thermodynamic properties of binary solid solutions on the basis of the nearest neighbour approximation, 218; Thermodynamic properties of binary solid solutions. Phase separation, 473
HOWELL, JR., W. J., SCHOMAKER, V., and SPITZER, R. An electron diffraction investigation of the molecular structures of silicon tetrabromide, tribromosilane, and dibromodifluorosilane, 3081
HOWLAND, JR., J. J., MILLER, D. R., and WILLARD, J. E. The solubilities of hydrogen chloride and hydrogen bromide in carbon tetrachloride and in chloroform, 276
HOWLAND, JR., J. J., and NOYES, JR., W. A. Photochemical studies. XXXIII. The photochemical decomposition of acetone in the presence of an inert gas, 1391
HRENNIKOFF, A. Solution of problems of elasticity by the framework method, 859
HU CHIEN SHAN. The energy spectrum of the primary cosmic rays, 158
HUBARD, S. S. Polyiodides of cesium. IV. A note on the molecular formula of cesium tetraiodide, 1944; *see also* BANCROFT, W. D.
HUBBARD, W. N., and ROWLEY, H. H. The mutarotation of α-D-glucose in dioxane-water mixtures at 250°, 2466
HUBER, O., LIENHARD, O., SCHERRER, P., and WÄFFLER, H. Nuclear photo-effect on sulphur, aluminium and magnesium, 849
HUBER, P., ROSSEL, J., and SCHERRER, P. Nuclear reactions of fluorine with fast neutrons, 851, 1613
HUBERT, E., MATTHES, A., and WEISBROD, K. The gel structure of synthetic fibres of regenerated cellulose. I, 3100
HUDSON, B. E. *See* HOBBS, M. E.
HUDSON, C. S., and MONTGOMERY, E. M. Crystalline modifications of D-manno-D-gala-heptose, and the preparation of some of its derivatives, 1954
HUDSON, G. G. *See* BENNETT, W. H.
HUDSON, O. F. Alloys for instruments, 31
HUDSPETH, E. L., and RAMSEY, W. E. Some discharge characteristics of self-quenching counters, 1344
HÜCKEL, W. *See* DATOW, J.
HÜCKEL, W., and SCHNEIDER, I. Dielectric polarization and association of alicyclic alcohols, 273
HÜTTIG, G. F. The course of chemical processes in which solid substances are concerned, 2418; The species of chemical reactions and their classification, 2419
HÜTTIG, G. F., and KAPPEL, H. Kinetics of the thermic decomposition of $CaCO_3$, 568
HUFFERD, R. W., and KRANTZ, H. A. Laboratory-size continuous distillation unit, 631
HUGGINS, M. L. Some properties of solutions of long-chain compounds, 1508; Theory of solutions of high polymers, 3145
HUGHES, D. W. *See* AMIS, E. S.
HUGHES, E. D. Mechanism and chemical kinetics of organic reactions in liquid systems, 1366
HUGHES, E. W. The crystal structure of melamine, 640; *see also* GIGUÈRE, P. A.
HUGHES, G. Influence of the shape of blade section on singing of propellers, 1033
HUGHES, J. V. A new precision refractometer, 425
HUGHES, R. H. *See* GARNER, C. S.
HUGHES, T. P., and WHITTINGHAM, G. The influence of surface films on the dry and lubricated sliding of metals, 871
HUGILL, W. The microstructure of used roof bricks, 197
HUKAGAWA, S., and NAMBO, J. Adsorption properties of metallic zirconium for gases and its applications to electron tubes, 264
HUKUNISI, S., and MIYABE, N. Results of relevelling in Tokyo, in 1940. 938
HULBURT, E. O. Sky brightness at Patos, Brazil, during twilight and during the total eclipse of Oct. 1, 1940, 2801
HULL, D. E. Calculation of activities of radioactive substances in series disintegrations, 514
HULL, D. E., and SEELIG, H. The half-life of iodine (128), 173; The exchange reaction between simple alkyl iodides and iodide ion, 2422
HULL, G. F. To prove that the energy of a photon (corpuscle) of light is proportional to the frequency of the light wave, 729
HULL, J. R., and HULL, R. A. Tables of thermodynamic functions of paramagnetic substances and harmonic oscillators, 469
HULL, R. A. *See* COOKE, A. H.; HULL, J. R.
HULTGREN, R., and JAFFEE, R. I. A preliminary X-ray study of binary alloys of platinum with cobalt, molybdenum and tungsten, 536
HULTHÉN, L. On the characteristic solutions of the Schrödinger deuteron equation, 1477
HUME, D. N., and KOLTHOFF, I. M. The silicon carbide electrode, 239

HUME-ROTHERY, W. Researches on the structure of alloys, 527; *see also* ANDREWS, K. W.; FRYE, JR., J. H.
HUME-ROTHERY, W., LITTLE, A. T., and RAYNOR, G. V. Film-contraction errors in lattice-spacing measurements, 538; On the carbide and nitride particles in titanium steels, 1629; The lattice spacings and crystal structure of cementite, 1673
HUMPHREYS, C. J., and KIESS, C. C. Intensities in the flash spectrum, 2797
HUMPHREYS, C. J., and MEGGERS, W. F. The first spectrum of antimony, 2076
HUMPHREYS, R. F., and WATSON, W. W. Protons from deuteron bombardment of C^{13}, 190
HUNT, H. *See* CROG, R. S.
HUNT, H., and MILES, C. B. Heats of combustion. I. The heat of combustion of acetone, 778
HUNT, H., and PLANK, C. J. The rate of inversion of sucrose as a function of the dielectric constant of the solvent, 1083
HUNT, H., and SCHUMACHER, J. E. Nitromethane–isopropyl-alcohol–water system, 2676
HUNT, R. E., and LACHER, J. R. Vapour pressures of binary liquid mixtures, 381
HUNT, R. S. Damping and selectivity of the inner ear, 3023
HUNTER, A. Instrumental technique in astrophysics, 2014
HUNTER, A., and THACKERAY, A. D. Short-lived Hα prominences observed on the Sun's disc, 1735
HUNTER, J. B. *See* GOFF, J. A.
HUNTER, L. *See* HEAFIELD, T. G
HUNTER, L., and ROBERTS, C. B. The azo-group as a chelating group. V. Metallic derivatives of arylazo-oximes and of formazyl compounds, 893; The associating effect of the hydrogen atom. IX. The N–H–N bond. Virtual tautomerism of the formazyl compounds, 894
HUNTER, L., and SIEGEL, S. The variation with temperature of the principal elastic moduli of NaCl near the melting point, 1360
HUNTINGTON, H. B. Self-consistent treatment of the vacancy mechanism for metallic diffusion, 1883
HUNTINGTON, H. B., and SEITZ, F. Mechanism for self-diffusion in metallic copper, 1882
HUNTOON, R. D., MANNING, H. P., MYERS, F. E., and YOUNG, V. J. Distribution in angle of protons from the D-D reaction, 1868
HURD, C. B. *See* FALLON, W. A.
HURD, C. B., and THOMPSON, JR., L. W. Studies on silicic acid gels. XIII. Some examples of re-gelation, 594
HURD, C. D. *See* GORDON, K. M.
HUSHLEY, W. *See* HERZBERG, G.
HUSIMI, K. *See* AKABORI, H.
HUTCHISON, C. A. Atomic-weight comparisons from density and X-ray data: fluorine, calcium and carbon, 2928
HUTCHISON, C. A., and JOHNSTON, H. L. The atomic weight of fluorine calculated from density and X-ray data, 608
HUTCHISON, D. A., and JOHNSTON, H. L. Efficiency of the electrolytic separation of chlorine isotopes, 2896
HUTHSTEINER, H. *See* FONDA, G. R.
HYNEK, J. A. Note on the spectrum of δ Sagittae, 1464
HYNEK, J. A., and NASSAU, J. J. Magnitudes and colours in the globular cluster Messier 12 and Selected Area 108, 2986

IEVINS, A., and STRAUMANIS, M. The grating constant of calcite determined by the turning-crystal method, 1157
IIDA, K. Large accelerometer types of seismographs for horizontal and vertical components; construction and registrations, 726; On the characteristics of seismic waves from observations obtained by large seismographs of accelerometer type, 918; Observations on earthquakes recorded by the micro-seismograph, 919
IMRE, L. Novel radioactive processes for determination of ionic adsorption at crystalline surfaces. II, 607
INCE, E. L. Simultaneous linear partial differential equations of the second order, 2763
INDUNI, G. Use of cold-cathode c.r. oscillograph for microstructure investigation and absolute measurements by electron diffraction, 2154
INGERSOLL, H. G. *See* BEATTIE, J. A.
INGLEBY, P., and JÁNOSSY, L. Circuit for self-recording Geiger–Müller counters, 1115
INGLIS, D. R. Alpha model of nuclear structure and nuclear moments, 1108; On the triplets of helium, 1853
INNES, W. B., and ROWLEY, H. H. Surface fugacity and the heat of free expansion on a surface for a single-component insoluble film, 2871; Equilibria of two-dimensional systems. I, 2872; Relationships between the spreading pressure, adsorption and wetting, 3012
IONA, JR., M. On the distribution of lattice vibrations of the KCl crystal, 902
IPATIEFF, V. N., and MUNROE, G. S. An apparatus for the determination of the solubilities of gases at high temperatures and high pressures, 633; Determination of solubilities of gases at high temperatures and high pressures by the rotating bomb, 1958; Determination of critical temperatures by the rotating bomb, 2097
IRANY, E. P. Viscosity function. III. Complete viscosity range, 35; Water absorption of resins, 857
IRMANN, R. Fatigue strength of aluminium and aluminium alloys, 2407
IRWIN, M. *See* AIRS, R. S.
ISAACS, R. P. A finite-difference function theory, 2765
ISAKOVICH, M. A., and RAISKY, S. M. Monomolecular films on a free jet of water, 36
ISBELL, H. S. *See* FRUSH, H. L.
ISBELL, H. S., MATHESON, H., and SMITH, E. R. Application of the dropping-mercury electrode to the investigation of the polyhydroxy acids and lactones, 1137
ITOH, I. *See* AKABOR, H.
ITOH, J. γ-rays emitted from ^{24}Na, ^{27}Mg, ^{28}Al and ^{38}Cl, 183
ITTERBEEK, A. VAN. *See* DINGENEN, W. VAN.
IVANOV, A. V. *See* ABRAMOVICH, A. M.
IVES, H. E. Pressure of radiation in moving system, 1265
IVES, H. E., and STILWELL, G. R. Interference phenomena with a moving medium. II, 1283
IVES, R. L. A corollary to the ring hypotheses, 332; The "purple ring" illusion, 1800
IVETT, R. W., and VRIES, T. DE. The lead-amalgam/lead-fluoride electrode and thermodynamic properties of aqueous sodium fluoride solutions, 240
IWASAWA, K. On finite groups and sub-group links, 359
IYENGAR, K. S. K. Exact solution of the equations of the general cascade theory with collision loss, 2764
IYER, V. D. Forecasting the "Northeast monsoon" rainfall of South Madras, 1694
IYER, V. D., and SESHACHAR, C. Forecasting monsoon rainfall in Mysore, 942
IZIRI, S. On the Itoigawa–Sizuoka tectonic line in the Minamikoma district, Yamanasi Prefecture, Japan, 642

JACK, W. A., and PARKINSON, J. S. A re-examination of the noise-reduction coefficient, 64
JACKSON, J. M., and OLSON, F. C. W. Heating curves, 1554
JACKSON, W. Thermal and electrical properties of bitumastic compounds containing quartz sand, 1296
JACOBI, R. B. *See* ARROL, W. J.
JACOBSOHN, S. A new large two-lens quartz spectrograph of compact design, 1525
JACOBSON, H. F., and ROSENBAUM, E. J. Raman spectra of cyclopentane and some of its monoalkyl derivatives, 91
JACOBUS, D. D. *See* BEATTIE, J. A.
JAFFÉ, G. On a paradox in the theory of heat conduction, 2331; *see also* AMIS, E. S.
JAFFEE, R. I. *See* HULTGREN, R.
JAHN, H. A. Diffuse scattering of X-rays by crystals. The Faxén–Waller theory and the surfaces of isodiffusion for cubic crystals, 1091; II. Detailed calculation of the surfaces of isodiffusion for the (002), (112), (222) and (110) reflections of sodium single crystals, 2363

AHN, H. A., and LONSDALE, K. Diffuse reflection of X-rays by anisotropic and isotropic solids, 1824
AHR, K. F. On properties, formation and structure of heteropolar compounds, 1666
AKOB, M. *See* HAWKINS, G. A.
AKUS, M. A. *See* HALL, C. E.
AMES, T. H. Surface conditions of precipitates and rate of reaction. IV. Reduction of mercurous chloride by hydroxylamine, 560; Effect of catalysis upon the oxidation products of hydroxylamine, 2428; Variation of reaction mechanism with surface conditions in the reduction of silver salts by hydroxylamine, 2910
ANCKEL, E. *See* HOLZMÜLLER, W.
ANDER, G., and MÖHR, H. Diffusion and hydration of the ions of Cu(II) and Ni in aqueous, acid, neutral and ammoniacal solutions, 2830
ANDER, G., and SPANDAU, H. The determination of molecular and ionic weights of dissolved substances by dialysis and free diffusion, 609
ÁNOSSY, L. Penetrating cosmic-ray showers, 1098; *see also* GEORGE, E. P.; INGLEBY, P.
ÁNOSSY, L., McCUSKER, C. B., and ROCHESTER, G. D. Cloud-chamber investigation of penetrating showers, 155
ANZ, G. J. *See* GORDON, A. R.
ANZEN, S. *See* BORRIES, B. VON.
AQUEROD, A. Classification of atomic masses. I–II, 1664; III–IV, 2717
ASPER, J. J. *See* BRIGHT, J. R.
AUCH, J. M. Nuclear forces in the electron-pair theory, 2894; Scattering problem in the electron-pair theory, 2895
AY, A. H. The results of X-ray studies of the raw material and of used silica bricks from the open-hearth furnace roof, 198
EANS, J. H. Origin of the solar system. 2236
EFFERY, G. A. *See* COX, E. G.
EFFERY, R. L., and MACPHAIL, M. S. Non-absolutely convergent integrals, 1185
EFFREYS, B. Note on an anomaly in the spectrum of O++, 2563
JEFFREYS, H. A derivation of the equations of equilibrium of a thin plate, 203; Initial stress and elastic instability, 541; The thermal state of the earth, 648; Asymptotic solutions of linear differential equations, 2226; On the significance tests for the introduction of new functions to represent measures, 2230; The times of *sP* and *sPKP*, 2484; The deep earthquake of 1934, June 29, 2485; On the radio-activities of rocks. (Second Paper), 2486; A derivation of the tidal equations, 3010
JENCKEL, E. On systematics of mixed polymers, 2725
JENCKEL, E., and NAGEL, F. Resilience and double refraction with rolled polystyrol, 1125
JENKINS, C. H. M. *See* BRISTOW, C. A.
JENKINS, R. O. *See* BENJAMIN, M.
JENSEN, V. P. Analyses of skew slabs, 1126
JENTSCHKE, W. Measurements on long-range proton beam, 839
JESSUP, R. S. Note on temperature correction methods in calorimetry, 1564
JEWETT, Jr., F. B., MORSE, R. S., and TYLER, J. E. On the performance of optical instruments with coated lens systems, 2094
JILK, L. T., and MONTONNA, R. E. The action of light on cellulose. VI, 1141
JOHNS, I. B., and LANDEE, F. A. Electron-sharing ability of organic radicals. XII. The effect of the radicals on the degree of association of polar molecules. XIII. The effect of the radicals in the solvent molecule, 1941
JOHNS, I. B., and MOORE, F. J. The electron-sharing ability of organic radicals. XIV. The effect of the radicals on the ionizing power of organic solvents, 1382
JOHNS, I. B., and SEIFERLE, E. J. A simplified microhydrogenation apparatus, 896
JOHNSON, A. E. The creep recovery of a 0·17 % carbon steel, 212
JOHNSON, C. A. *See* BEATTIE, J. A.
JOHNSON, F. M. *See* DERMER, O. C.
JOHNSON, H. M. North temperate belt markings on Jupiter in 1940–41, 14
JOHNSON, O. *See* FAJANS, K.
JOHNSON, R. P. *See* GRAMS, W. R.
JOHNSON, T. H., and SHUTT, R. P. Cloud-chamber track of a mesotron stopped by gas, 1839
JOHNSTON, B. Lateral buckling of I-section column with eccentric end loads in plane of the web, 862
JOHNSTON, H. F. American *URSI* broadcasts of cosmic data, giving American magnetic character-figure, C_A, three-hour-range indices, *K*, and mean *K*-indices, K_A, for April to June, 1941, 306; July to Sept., 1941, 1165; October to December, 1941, and summary for year 1941, 1982; Three-hour-range indices, *K*, for 12 magnetic observatories, July to December, 1940, and summary for 1940, 307; International quiet and disturbed days for the first six months of 1941, 1978; American *URSI* broadcasts of cosmic data, giving American magnetic character-figure, C_A, for January to March, 1942, three-hour-range indices, *K*, and mean *K*-indices, K_A, for October, 1941, to March, 1942, 2945
JOHNSTON, H. L. *See* HUTCHISON, C. A., and HUTCHISON, D. A.
JOHNSTONE, H. F. *See* CHAPIN, J. H.
JOHNSTONE, H. F., WEINGARTNER, H. C., and WINSCHE, W. E. The system ferric-chloride-sodium-chloride, 1898
JONES, A. T. Volume by overflow, 1238
JONES, C. H. *See* BRODE, W. R.
JONES, C. K. *See* CURRIE, B. W.
JONES, E. R. H. *See* BILHAM, P.
JONES, E. T. Vibratory electron in electrostatics, 2610
JONES, G., and RAY, W. A. The surface tension of solutions of electrolytes as a function of the concentration. III. Sodium chloride, 1250
JONES, G. O., and TURNER, W. E. S. The influence of temperature on the mechanical strength of glass, 2164
JONES, H. A. Effect of soft glass on melting point of rotenone, 772
JONES, H. A., and WOOD, J. W. Depression of the m.p. of α-toxicarol and related compounds in soft-glass capillary tubes, 456
JONES, H. SPENCER. The solar parallax and the mass of the moon from observations of Eros at the opposition of 1931, 684; The atmospheres of the planets, 2491
JONES, J. H. *See* FELSING, W. A.
JONES, L. A. *See* CONDIT, H. R.
JONES, M. W. *See* COILE, R. C.
JONES, R. C. A new calculus for the treatment of optical systems. IV, 3030
JONES, R. N. The influence of restricted rotation on the absorption spectra of aryl substituted aromatic hydrocarbons, 429
JONES, W. A., LAD, R. A., and WESTHEIMER, F. H. The electrostatic influence of substituents on reaction rates. III. Solvent effect, 2909
JONES, W. A., and WESTHEIMER, F. H. The effect of solvent on some reaction rates, 1369
JONES, W. E., and PALMER, H. F. Rapid determination of the specific gravity of plastic materials, 702
JONES, W. R. D., and POWELL, L. The rolling of a magnesium alloy, 545
JORDAN, E. B. The mass differences of the fundamental doublets used in the determination of the isotopic weights C^{12} and N^{14}, 511
JORDAN, R. C., and SIMS, A. L. An accurate automatic syringe mechanism, 1960
JORIS, G. G. The exchange reaction between gaseous and combined nitrogen, 221
JOSEPH, H. J. *See* DOUST, J. F.
JOSHI, R. H., and KAPADIA, M. R. X-ray analysis of some organic compounds, 1876
JOY, A. H. A spectrographic study of the eclipsing variable star, WW Draconis, 994
JUNG, B., and TRIPPE, W. Photometric and statistical study of the S. Milky Way, 1213
JUNG, G. *See* DAHMLOS, J.
JUNG, G., and WYGASCH, E. The influence of intermolecular fields on the N-H oscillation, 1064
JUPNIK, H. Photo-electric properties of bismuth, 730
JURJEW, M. A. *See* FOMIN, A. E.
JUSTI, E. Resistance increase in magnetic fields and conduction types of the metals, 786

JUSTI, E., and ZICKNER, G. Experiments on the branching of currents and skin effect in supra-conductors, 2617

KADYSCHEWITSCH, A. E Theory of secondary electron emission from dielectrics and semi-conductors, 489
KAGNO, I. N. On a certain non-separating graph on an orientable surface, 1439
KAHLER, F. H., TRANSUE, L. F., and WASHBURN, E. R. The direct measurement of the spreading-pressures of volatile organic liquids on water, 1757
KAKINOKI, J. On the theoretical intensity curves of the three halos obtained from thin films of organic substances in amorphous state by electron diffraction, 101
KAKIUCHI, Y. A remnant effect in X-ray reflection from quartz due to a strong electric field. I, 138
KAKUTANI, S. Representation of measurable flows in Euclidean 3-space, 1182
KALLENBACH, R., and WICKE, E. Surface diffusion of carbon dioxide in active carbon, 1255
KAMEN, M. D. Production and isotopic assignment of long-lived radioactive sulphur, 187; *see also* FRENKEL, A. W.
KAMETANI, S. Theorems on interval functions and *h*-measures, 342
KAMLET, J. A new medium for m.p. baths, 1806
KAMMERMEYER, K. Settling and thickening of aqueous suspensions, 889
KAN CHANG WANG. A suggestion on the detection of the neutrino, 1347
KANAI, K., and SEZAWA, K. Effect of distribution of masses in a frame floor on seismic structural vibration, and model experimental confirmations of that effect with a new vibration table, 719; Transmission of arbitrary elastic waves from a spherical source, solved with operational calculus. I, 721; On the initial movement of a seismograph subjected to an arbitrary earthquake motion, solved with operational calculus. I, 727; Thermodynamic origin of the earth's core, 908; Viscosity distribution within the earth. I. Preliminary notes. II. The shadow zone for seismic waves, 909; Dynamical absorption of the energy of Rayleigh waves and Love waves by weak surface layers, 923; Action of soil layers and of the ocean as dynamic dampers to seismic surface waves and notes on previous papers, 924; A fault surface or a block absorbs seismic wave energy, 925; Effect of distribution of heat-generating sources on the temperature gradient in the earth's crust, 928; Problem of instabilities of higher orders in a seismometer. I–III, 1049
KANDILAROW, G. G. Sediment volumes of polydisperse kaolin powders in electrolyte solutions. II, 590
KANE, S. S. *See* BROWN, H. C.
KANEKO, T. *See* HATTORI, Y.
KANNE, W. R. RAGAN, G. L., and TASCHEK, R. F. The scattering of protons by protons from 200 to 300 ekV, 490
KANNING, E. W. *See* CAMPBELL, A. W.
KANNING, E. W., and WALTZ, J. E. Transference numbers of sulphuric acid in anhydrous methanol at 25°, 229
KANNO, M. On the Laplace transformation and the Heaviside operator *p*, 341
KANTA, C. Measurement of acoustical impedances, 67
KANTROWITZ, A. Effects of heat-capacity lag in gas dynamics, 1256
KAPADIA, M. R. *See* JOSHI, R. H.
KAPITZA, P. L. The study of heat transfer in helium II, 770; Heat transfer and superfluidity of helium II, 3003
KAPLAN, J. A remarkable green-line source, 1271
KAPP, R. O. *See* BEADNELL, C. M.
KAPPEL, H. *See* HÜTTIG, G. F.
KAPREKAR, D. R. *See* CHANDRATREYA, M. L.
KAPUR, P. L. *See* CHARANJIT
KAR, K. C. On nuclear scattering, 810
KARVE, D. D. Reaction velocity in heterogeneous liquid-liquid systems, 2682
KASCH, J. E. *See* GRISWOLD, J.
KASNER. E. Transformation theory of isothermal families and certain related trajectories, 2759; *see also* CICCO, J. DE
KASNER, E., and MITTLEMAN, D. A general theorem on the initial curvature of dynamical trajectories, 1484; Extended theorems in dynamics, 1745
KATHAVATE, Y. V. *See* GOGATE, D. V.
KATZ, L. *See* CLARK, A. L.
KATZ, L., MULDERS, G. F. W., and ZWICKY, F. On the clustering of nebulae. I–II, 2256
KAUFMANN, A. R. *See* BITTER, F.
KAUL, K. N. *See* CHOPRA, R. N.
KAUZMANN, W. The effect of temperature on the validity of Hudson's rules of isorotation, 3140
KAWAKAMI, Y. On an extension of Löwner's lemma, 343
KAYE, J. *See* BEATTIE, J. A.
KE T'ING-SUI, and TS'AI LIU-SHENG. The photochemical decomposition of rotenone, 583
KECK, W. G. *See* COLBY, W. F.
KEEFER, R. M., and REIBER, H. G. Interaction of ions and dipolar ions. III. Solubility of thallous salts in glycine and in alanine solutions, 1419
KEENAN, J. H., and NEUMANN, E. P. A simple air ejector, 2820
KEENAN, P. C. Luminosities of the M-type variables of small range, 2250; The spectra of CH stars, 2991
KEENAN, P. C., and MORGAN, W. W. The classification of the red carbon stars, 1001
KEENAN, R. G. *See* BRUNAUER, S.
KEEVIL, N. B. The distribution of helium and radioactivity in rocks. II. Mineral separates from the Cape Ann granite, 1117; Vapour pressures of aqueous solutions at high temperatures, 2339; *see also* ERRINGTON, R. F.
KEEVIL, N. B., and LARSEN, E. S. The distribution of helium and radioactivity in rocks. III. Radioactivity and petrology of some California intrusives, 1692
KEHLER, H. *See* HASS, G.
KEITH, P. C. *See* DICKINSON, N. L.
KELL, R. W., KREBS, E., and PRICE, C. C. Addition polymerization catalysed by substituted acyl peroxides, 2691
KELL, R. W., and PRICE, C. C. The mechanism of the peroxide-catalysed polymerization of *d-s*-butyl α-chloroacrylate, 270
KELLER, E. G. Analytical methods of solving discrete non-linear problems in electrical engineering, 2513
KELLER, F. *See* EDWARDS, J. D.
KELLER, J. M. *See* CHRISTY, R. F.
KELLEY, K. K. The specific heats at low temperatures of ferrous silicate, manganous silicate and zirconium silicate, 127
KELLNER, L. Dispersion in the far infra-red, 2072
KELLY, M. W., and ROSTLER, K. S. The effect of potassium salts upon aluminium oxychloride hydrosol, 1930
KELSO, E. A. *See* FELSING, W. A.
KEMBLE, E. C. Is the frequency theory of probability adequate for all scientific purposes? 1194
KEMP, A. R., SELKER, M. L., and WINSPEAR, G. G. Brittle point of rubber upon freezing, 1891
KEMPTER, H. A quantitative measurement of the absorption of light by benzene and its derivatives in the near infra-red, 748
KEMPTON, J. H., MAXWELL, L. R., and MOSLEY, V. M. Effect of temperature and time on the X-ray sensitivity of maize seeds, 1093
KENNEDY, W. J. *See* BONER, C. P.
KENYON, J. *See* AIRS, R. S.
KERAWALA, S. M. A rapid method for calculating the least-squares solution of a polynomial of degree not exceeding the fifth, 10
KERN, S. F. *See* CLARK, G. L.
KERR, F. J. Refractive indices of gases at high radio frequencies, 426
KERSTEN, H., KREBS, R. P., PERKINS, P., and TYTELL, A. A. A turbidity comparator, 2326
KERSTEN, M. *See* GOTTSCHALT, P.
KETELAAR, J. A. A. The infra-red absorption and reflection spectra of KHF_2 and of KDF_2, 96
KEULEGAN, G. H. Equation of motion for the steady mean flow of water in open channels, 2538
KEYES, D. B., and MICHELS, L R. Vapour-phase partial oxidation of ethyl alcohol variables influencing catalyst behaviour, 1915
KEYES, G. H. *See* BROOKER, L. G. S.

YS, W. C. Vibration and rubber springs, 2058
AN, A. Q. *See* CHAUDHRI, R. M.
ARASCH, M. S. *See* BROWN, H. C.
ARASCH, M. S., OESPER, P. F., and SMYTH, C. P. The reduction of dipole moment by steric hindrance in di-*t*-butylhydroquinone and its dimethyl ether, 2380
FER, L. *See* BAKER, R. H.
FER, P. J. The thermodynamic properties of water and water vapour, 1814
FFER, W. F. *See* HOWE, J. P.
NLE, H. The law of reddening in ζ Persei, 1209; *see also* BEILEKE, F.
SS, C. C. Flash spectrum photographed with high dispersion, 2795; *see also* HUMPHREYS, C. J.
SSIG, H. *See* HESS, K.
SSLER, H. Ni- and Mo-free constructional steels, 1129
HM, O., and SÄNGER, R. Explicit ballistic temperature effect, 2999
UCHI, S. *See* AKABORI, H.
GORE, L. A. *See* DICKEY, A. D.
IAN, H., and KLEMM, W. Molecular weight of gaseous sulphur, 1149
LEFFER, D. H. Physical tools in chemistry, 1473
PATRICK, M. The dissociation constant of brom cresol green in water, 230
PATRICK, M., and KRIEGER, K. A. The conductance of potassium iodate at 25° and the mobility of the iodate ion, 3117
MURA, K. *See* ARAKATSU, B.
MURA, M. On the resonance level of Hg at negative energy, 523
NDSVATER, H. M. *See* EVERSOLE, W. G.
NG, A. J. An X-ray study of the calcium-strontium alloy series, 2663
NG, C. Application of a calculating board to quantitative spectro-analysis, 1718
NG, E. J., and OWEN, B. B. The elimination of liquid-junction potentials. III. Comparison of the Ag/AgCL and Ag/AgBr electrodes at 25°, 575
NG, G. B. *See* GELBACH, R. W.
NG, J. L. *See* BOWEN, J. L.
NG, L. D. P. *See* ELLIOTT, D. R.
NG, R. B. Abundance of iron in the Sun, 1204; Absolute *f*-values for lines of Fe I, 1278
NGERLEY, R. W., and LA MER, V. K. Exchange and transfer equilibria of acids, bases and salts, in deuterium-protium oxide mixtures. The ion product constant of deuterium oxide, 1368
NGSLAKE, R. Lenses for aerial photography, 3055
NGSTON, J. M. A generalization of the plane lattice groups, 1196
NNEY, C. R. Calculation of the boiling points of aromatic hydrocarbons, 624
NOSITA, K. *See* ARITA-KENZI.
NSEY, E. L., and LYON, W. Infra-red absorption spectra of the water molecule in crystals, 1789
NTNER, R. C. Visual-fluid flowmeters with straight-walled tubes, 1756
P, A. F. *See* BENNETT, W. H.
PERASH, M., and PARKS, G. S. Some heat capacity data for gaseous 2,2,4-trimethylpentane, 3060
RCHER, J. E. *See* FRENCH, H. E.
RCHHOFF, W. The half-value time of fluorescence radiation, 755
RKWOOD, J. G. A suggestion for a new method of fractionation of proteins by electrophoresis convection, 897; *see also* BOGGS, E. M.
SHINOUYE, F. The unusually large microseisms of Oct. 21, 1938, at Hongo, Tokyo, 915; A supplement to Lee's paper—A world-wide survey of microseismic disturbances recorded during January, 1930, 917
SS, Á. VON. *See* CSOKÁN, P.
STIAKOWSKY, G. B. *See* ANDERSEN, H. G.; BENSON, S. W.
STLER, S. S. The calculation of the surface area of microporous solids from measurements of heat conductivity, 1488
TTEL, C. The fine structure of nuclear energy levels on the alpha-model, 3094
KIUTI, S. On the nature of a satellite in the X-ray pattern of α-crystals, and the differentiation of a new phase α by the surface-recrystallization method in certain ternary alloys. I. The Fe-Ni-Al system, 294; An X-ray study on the mechanism of the splitting phenomenon of α-crystals in the interiors of some ternary alloys. I. The Fe-Ni-Al system, 295
KLAGES, F. On anomalous osmotic effects with chain molecules, 2045
KLAPMAN, S. J., and ROSSI, B. Cosmic-ray electrons of low energy in the atmosphere, 1841
KLAPPROTH, H. *See* DUNKEN, H.
KLARFELD, B. Characteristics of the positive column of gaseous discharge, 2358
KLATT, T. *See* DIRKSEN, A.
KLEBER, W. Limitations of the Kossel–Stranski theory of crystal growth, 2454
KLEIN, K., SCHULTZE, G. R., and STAGE, H. Fine-fractionating column entirely of glass applying multiple-chamber tubes, 630
KLEMM, W. *See* KILIAN, H.
KLIEVER, W. H. Layout scheme for plane mirror systems, 763
KLUG, H., and SCHUMACHER, H. J. The photochemical reaction between bromine and chloral, 251
KNAGGS, I. E., and LONSDALE, K. The crystal structure of *trans-trans*-methyl fumarate and *trans-trans*-methyl muconate, 3148
KNAPP, D. G. The new isogonic chart of the United States, 1981
KNARR, A. J. The midwest storm of November 11, 1940, 324
KNAUSS, H. P., and YEAGER, W. J. Vibration of the wall of a cornet, 59
KNEISLEY, J. W. *See* DENTON, J. J.
KNELL, M., and PRICE, C. C. The kinetics of the periodate oxidation of 1,2-glycols. II. Ethylene glycol, pinacol and *cis*- and *trans*-cyclohexene glycols, 2174
KNIPP, J. K. *See* BRUNINGS, J. H. M.
KO, Y. *See* AKABORI, H.
KOBAYASHI, M. *See* AKABORI, H.
KOBRAK, H. G. A cinematographic study of the conduction of sound in the human ear, 70
KOEHLER, W., and MEYER-EPPLER, W. Experiments with an interruptive arc operated by pulsating d.c., 1572
KÖLSCH, W. *See* CLUSIUS, K.
KOENIG, F. O. *See* GRINNELL, S. W.
KÖNIG, H. Remark on the connection between photometry and colorimetry, 1518; Models of photometric receiving systems exhibiting deviations from the laws of linearity and uniqueness, 3033
KÖPPEN, W. Displacement of the North Pole since the carboniferous period, 374
KOERNER, C. F. Application of the principle of similarity to hydrodynamical problems, 708
KOFOID, M. J. *See* BERKEY, W. E.
KOHLER, M. Investigation of the dependence on temperature of thermal conductivity and thermo-e.m.f.s in metals and on the validity of the additive law of heat resistance, 1557; Investigations on the electrical and thermal phenomena in the magnetic field with special consideration of the question of the reversibility of the thermo-electric effect, 2619; Remarks on the sign of the transverse thermomagnetic effect in the case of the free electron gas. The transverse Thompson effect in anisotropic metals and the analogous phenomena in the magnetic field, 2620
KOLHÖRSTER, W. Temperature effect of cosmic rays, 686
KOLLATH, R. A new method for measuring the energy distribution of secondary electrons, 807
KOLTHOFF, I. M. *See* EGGERTSEN, F. T.; HUME, D. N.
KOLTHOFF, I. M., and LAITINEN, H. A. Voltammetry with stationary micro-electrodes of platinum wire, 236; Voltammetric determinations and amperometric titrations with a rotating micro-electrode of platinum wire, 237
KOLTHOFF, I. M., and MILLER, C. S. Current/voltage curves of mercurous and mercuric salts at the dropping-mercury electrode, 243; The reduction of sulphurous acid (sulphur dioxide) at the dropping-mercury electrode, 250

KOLTHOFF, I. M., and ORLEMANN, E. F. The anomalous electro-reduction of water at the dropping-mercury electrode in relatively concentrated salt solutions, 2438; The reduction of iodate and bromate in acid medium at the dropping-mercury electrode, 2705
KOLTHOFF, I. M., PERLICH, R. W., and WEIBLEN, D. The solubility of lead sulphate and of lead oxalate in various media, 3143
KOLTHOFF, I. M., and ZLOTOWSKI, I. The validity of the Ilković equation in the polarographic analysis of alkali metals and the characteristics of the alkali wave in various media, 2695
KOMAGATA, S. *See* ALBRECHT, E.
KOMAR, A. The electrical resistance of the alloy $AuCu_3$ in a transverse magnetic field and the order of arrangement of the atoms, 479
KOMAR, A., and SIDOROV, S. The arrangement of atoms in the alloy $AuCu_3$ and the Hall coefficient, 165
KOMPFNER, R. Current induced in an external circuit by electrons moving between two plane electrodes, 1102; *see also* FUCHS, W. H. J.
KOONTZ, P. G. *See* FROMAN, D. K.
KOPAL, Z. The central density of the stars, 2244; The calculation of rotation factors for eclipsing binary systems, 2247; Theoretical light curves of close eclipsing systems. II, 2985
KORFF, S. A. *See* CLARK, E. T.; HILBERRY, N.
KORNREICH, E. The colour changes of dyeings of vat and azoic dyes by wet and dry heat, 3053
KORTÜM, G. On the assignment of electronic bands in spectra of solutions, V, 1532
KOSAMBI, D. D. Correlation and time series, 356
KOSSEL, W. On the structure of the interference patterns in the convergent electron beam, 1586
KOSSEL, W., and MÖLLENSTEDT, G. Electron interferences in the convergent beam, 1585
KOSUHIA, O. Y. *See* BENKOVA, N. P.
KOTHARI, D. S. *See* GOGATE, D. V.
KOTHARI, D. S., and SINGH, B. N. Thermodynamics of a relativistic Fermi–Dirac gas, 2347
KOTLIAREWSKY, M. L., and PUMPER, E. J. Investigation of oscillations of quartz plates by the interference method, 636
KRAEMER, E. O. State of aggregation of gelatin in non-gelating systems, 1928
KRAHL, M. E. *See* CLOWES, G. H. A.
KRANTZ, H. A. *See* HUFFERD, R. W.
KRANZ, F. W., and RUDIGER, C. E. Relation of audiogram measurements to hearing-aid characteristics based on commercial experience, 2298
KRATKY, O. The supermolecular structure of cellulose, 3101; *see also* BAUKE, B.
KRATZ, H. R., and MACK, J. E. A long optical path in a restricted space, 3034
KRAYBILL, H. R., and MITCHELL, Jr., J. H. Formation of conjugated material during bleaching of vegetable oils, 2317
KREBS, E. *See* KELL, R. W.
KREBS, R. P. *See* KERSTEN, H.
KRETSCHMER, M., and RUSKA, H. Ultramicroscopic investigations on the decomposition of cellulose fibres, 2147
KREUZER, J., and MECKE, R. Spectroscopic investigation of association of normal primary alcohols, 1050
KRIEGER, K. A. Adsorption. I. The effect of heat treatment on the low-temperature adsorption of nitrogen by aluminium oxide, 265; *see also* KILPATRICK, M.
KRISHNAMURTI, S. *See* ANANTAKRISHNAN, S. V.
KRISHNAN, K. G. Effect of depth of liquid on damping of a quartz oscillator, 3019
KRISHNAN, R. S., and NAHUM, E. A. Cross-section measurements for disintegrations produced by deuterons in the heavy elements, 2390; Excitation function measurements for disintegrations produced by deuterons in the heavy elements, 2391
KROGDAHL, W. Distorted equilibrium configurations of a perfect compressible fluid mass, 11; The equilibrium of a perfect compressible fluid configuration, 2974; *see also* CHANDRASEKHAR, S.
KRONBERG, M. L. *See* HARKER, D.
KRUYT, H. R. *See* BRUYN, H. DE; KUNST, H.
KRUYT, H. R., and VOGEL, J. G. On the gold sc I. Instability phenomena with gold sol, 1660
KRYNITSKY, A. I., and SAEGER, Jr., C. M. Elast properties of some alloy cast irons, 1131
KUDER, R. C. *See* EGLOFF, G.
KÜNTZEL, A. *See* DOEHNER, K.
KUHLENKAMP, A. Acoustical location for shootir at invisible aircraft, 413
KUHN, W., and MARTIN, H. Multiplication metho for the separation of gas mixtures, especially by th application of gravitation fields, 2288; Temperatu dependence of adsorbability as a means for co tinuous fractionization or concentration of solution 2289
KUHN, W., RYFFEL, K., and SUHR, H. Experimen on the mobility of foreign molecules in swollen ar in elastically solid rubber, 1510
KUIPER, G. P. The nearest stars, 1208
KULCHITSKY, L. A., and LATYSCHEV, G. D. Th recoil electron spectrum of γ-rays from thoriu active deposit, 184; The multiple scattering of fa electrons, 1833; The scattering of fast electrons. 2370
KUMMER, W. Rigid and statistical laws in physics ar engineering, 1479
KUNST, H., and KRUYT, H. R. Dielectric measur ments on colloids, 886
KUNTZE, A. Automatic recording of hydrogen-ic concentration (*p*H values), 2470
KUNZE, F. Entropy of mixture and heat of dilution dilute solutions of triacetyl cellulose in dioxane, 46 On hydrolysis of dichloro-ethanoic acid, 468.
KURBATOV, J. D. *See* DEWIRE, J. W.
KURBATOV, J. D., and KURBATOV, M. H. Isol tion of radioactive yttrium and some of its properti in minute concentrations, 3096
KURBATOV, J. D., NELSON, M. E., and POOI M. L. The radioactive isotopes of nickel and the assignments, 1859
KURBATOV, M. H. *See* KURBATOV, J. D.
KURDJUMOW, G. *See* ARBUSOW, M.; GRUSIN P.
KURTZ, A. R., and McGRATH, J. W. Isolation of a ultrasonic crystal radiator from conducting liquid 1767
KURTZ, Jr., S. S. *See* BATES, J. R.
KURTZ, Jr., S. S., and LIPKIN, M. R. Molecula volume of saturated hydrocarbons, 610
KUZNETZOV, V. D. Works on the physics of solids the U.S.S.R., 2394

LABAW, L. W. Acoustic filtration in parallel-condu structures, 2059; Acoustic filtration by membrane 2060
LABY, T. H. *See* HOPPER, V. D.
LACEY, W. N. *See* BOTKIN, D. F.; BRUNNER F. C.
LACEY, W. N., and SAGE, B. H. Phase equilibria hydrocarbon systems, 2673
LACHER, J. R. *See* HUNT, R. E.
LAD, R. A. *See* JONES, W. A.
LADENBURG, R. *See* BARSCHALL, H. H.
LADENBURG, R., and WHEELER, J. A. Mass the meson by the method of momentum loss, 815
LADLEY, A. S. The mechanical measurement of flui flow, 1497
LAFFOON, C. M. *See* DICKEY, A. D.
LAFOND, E. C., and SHEPARD, F. P. Mean se level and sand movement: a reply, 1988
LAGEMANN, R. T. The infra-red absorption $C^{18}O^{18}$ at 4·66 microns, 1787
LAITINEN, H. A. The potential of the ytterbi ytterbous ion electrode, 2702; *see also* KOLT HOFF, I. M.
LAL, A. B. *See* GANGULY, P. B.
LAL, B. B. Decomposition of hydrogen peroxide b sodium nitroprusside, 1647
LAL, C. Measurement of the angle of incidence at th ground of downcoming short waves from the ion sphere, 502
LAMB, Jr., W. E. Internal diamagnetic fields, 819
LAMBERT, J. D. *See* ALEXANDER, E. A.
LAMBERT, R. H., and WALKER, R. D. Modifie electrometric determination of metallic silver by dead-stop end-point procedure, 885

AMBERT, W. D. The distance between two widely separated points on the surface of the earth, 2506
A MER, V. K. *See* DAVIS, H. G.; HOCHBERG, S.; KINGERLEY, R. A.
AMM, O. Measurement of the dialysis of soap in aqueous solution, 589; *see also* HÖGBERG, H.
ANCZOS, C. Matter waves and electricity, 2808
AND, T. The ladle cooling of liquid steel, 117
AND, T., and OLIVER, D. A. The temperature distribution in the liquid steel in various steelmaking furnaces, 1808
ANDAHL, H. D. A kinetic theory of diffusion forces in metabolizing systems, 1759; A mathematical analysis of elongation and constriction in cell division, 2539
ANDAU, L. On the theory of secondary showers, 161; The theory of superfluidity of helium II, 2532
ANDAU, L., and SMORODINSKI, J. On the scattering of light by mesotrons, 74
ANDÉ, A., and THOMAS, L. H. Finite self-energies in radiation theory. II, 132
ANDEE, F. A. *See* JOHNS, I. B.
ANDER, J. J. *See* GERMER, L. H.
ANDSHOFF, R. The scattering of light by an aggregate of small dielectric particles, 3126
ANE, C. T. *See* BROWNE, S. H.; DODD, W. A.
ANE, J. F., and WALLIS, E. S. Molecular rearrangements involving optically active radicals. X. The retention of configuration in the Wolff rearrangement, 623
ANGBERG, E. L., and MILLER, JR., P. H. A demonstration in kinetic theory, 1257
ANGE, J. On precision measurement of the freezing point of non-aqueous solutions, 120
ANGER, A. A constant mercury level for the dropping mercury electrode, 880; Exchange of radioactive silver with silver chloride suspensions, 2680
ANGGUTH, L. C. *See* ARRINGDALE, R. L.
ANGHAAR, H. L. Steady flow in the transition length of a straight tube, 2537
ANGSTROTH, G. O., and NEWBOUND, K. B. The influence of sample composition on magnesium, cadmium and lead intensity ratios as radiated from a spark source, 2077
ANKELMA, H. P. *See* BURK, R. E.
APOINTE, C. *See* FEENY, H.
APORTE, O. Term formulae for the configuration d^3, 1856
APORTE, O., and PLATT, J. R. Degeneracies among terms of a configuration of equivalent electrons, 1857
APPE, F. R. Photo-electric conductivity of ZnSCu phosphors under the influence of α-rays, 75
ARDY, H. *See* ANDERSON, T. F.
ARKE, E. C. *See* COOK, M.
ARSEN, E. S. *See* KEEVIL, N. B.
ARSEN, R. G., and THORPE, R. E. Specific dispersion of pure hydrocarbons, 2718
ARSON, W. D., and TOMSICEK, W. J. The activity coefficients of the undissociated part of weak acids. II. Oxalic acid, 1381
ASAREW, B. G. *See* ESSELSON, B. N.
ASKOWSKI, L. *See* BURK, R. E.
ASSETTRE, E. N. *See* HOWE, J. P.
ATYSHEV, G. D. *See* CONSTANTINOV, A. A.; KULCHITSKY, L. A.
AU, E. Range finding, 699
AUBERT, S. The mass absorption, photo-electric absorption and scattering coefficients of monochromatic X-rays from Ni(28), Cu(29), Ag(47), Cd(48), Sn(50), Ta(73), W(74), Ir(77), Pt(78), Au(79) and Pb(82), 2627
AUFFER, M. A. A sensitive check valve, 1966
AUNER, H. F. Reflection-transmission relationships in sheet materials, 1054; 1775
AUTERJUNG, K. H. On the effective cross-section of some of the elements to slow neutrons, 3097
AWLEY, D. N. Further investigations in factor estimation, 976
AWRENCE, M. *See* BRAY, C. W.
EBARON, I. M. *See* CHOPPIN, A. R.
EBARON, I. M., MOLLOY, E. W., and PARKS, W. G. The viscosity of formamide-dioxane solutions at 5°, 25° and 40°, 1492
EBEL, C. J. Properties of the dulled lacquer cutting stylus, 1043
LEDEN, I. Some potentiometric measurements for determining the complex ions in cadmium salt solutions, 572
LEDIG, P. G. *See* COILE, R. C.
LEDOUX, P. On the vibrational stability of gaseous stars, 982
LEE, G. M. *See* AUSTEN, A. E. W.
LEE, H. *See* ANDREW, J. H.
LEE, H. W. Rectification of a negative made on an inclined plate, 1521
LEE, R. H. *See* CRISP, L. R.
LEES, A. The forces on an electron, according to Dirac's wave equation, 1008
LEET, L. D. Trial travel times for N.E. America, 922
LEET, L. D., and LINEHAN, D. Earthquakes of the north-eastern United States and eastern Canada, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1691; Instrumental study of the New Hampshire earthquakes of December, 1940, 2740
LEGGETT, JR., C. W., MCBAIN, J. W., and VOLD, R. D. The solubility of sodium palmitate in organic liquids, 2457
LEIFER, E., and UREY, H. C. Kinetics of gaseous reactions by means of the mass spectrometer. The thermal decomposition of dimethyl ether and acetaldehyde, 2424
LEIGHTON, P. A. *See* GORMAN, M.
LEIPUNSKY, A. I. *See* BRAILOVSKY, V. P.
LEMONS, J. F. *See* ANDERSON, R. C.
LEONARD, F. C. Small aerolites recovered from the site of the Holbrook, Arizona, fall of 1912, 2779; A numerical designation for meteoritic falls, 2783
LEONARD, F. C., with SLANIN, B. Statistical studies of the meteoritic falls of the world as of date 1941 January 1. 2. Their areal concentration. 3. Their time distribution, 2781
LEONTOVICH, M. Relaxation in liquids and scattering of light, 448
LEPESCHKIN, W. W. Maximum hydrostatic pressure in an osmometer with dry collodion diaphragm, 51
LEROSEN, A. L. Continuous washing apparatus for solutions in inorganic solvents, 1968
LEROY, D. J. *See* HABEEB, H.
LEROY, D. J., and STEACIE, E. W. R. The mercury photosensitized reactions of ethylene, 884
LETHERSICH, W. Mechanical behaviour of bitumen. 1887
LETTOWSKY, F. Skin effect in cylindrical conductors of elliptical section at high frequencies, 2375
LEVEN, M. M. *See* FROCHT, M. M.
LEVINE, S. *See* DUBE, G. P.
LEWIS, B. *See* ELBE, G. VON.
LEWIS, G. L., OESPER, P. F., and SMYTH, C. P. Dipole moment and resonance in heterocyclic molecules containing nitrogen and sulphur, 2693
LEWIS, G. N., LIPKIN, D., and MAGEL, T. T. Reversible photochemical processes in rigid media: a study of the phosphorescent state, 2182
LEWIS, L. F. Secular trend of temperature at Oxford, 1701
LEWIS, T. Some properties of the hodograph and their application in the construction of the hodograph in the problem of external ballistics, 29
LEWIS, W. W. *See* FOUST, C. M.
LEYPOLDT, H. Sea-level changes as trigger forces, 300; Mean sea-level and sand movements, 1167
LI, N. C. C. *See* BRÜLL, W.; FANG, H.
LIBBY, W. F. *See* BARTER, C. A.; DEVAULT, D.
LIEBERMANN, L. N. A rotational analysis of some CS_2 bands in the near ultra-violet system, 97
LIEBHAFSKY, H. A., MARSHALL, A. L., and VERHOEK, F. H. Loss of plasticizers from polyvinyl chloride plastics in vacuum, 2656
LIEBHAFSKY, H. A., and WINSLOW, A. F. The reactivity of amalgams, 1903
LIENHARD, O. *See* HUBER, O.
LIESEBERG, C. Radioactive investigations of solutions and powders, 178
LIESEGANG, R. E. A colloidal heat indicator, 1301; On problems of the so-called Uri Lloyd layer formation and its possible importance in oceanography, geology and meteorology, 1506
LIESER, T. Water-soluble cellulose, 2708
LIGGETT, R. W. *See* GORDON, K. M.

LILLY, J. C. The electrical capacitance diaphragm manometer, 1020
LIN, C. C. On the motion of vortices in two dimensions, 709
LINDBLAD, L. G. *See* EKWALL, P.
LINDSLEY, C. H. Zeeman effects in the arc spectrum of nickel, 1847; Zeeman effects in the spectrum of singly ionized nickel, 2885
LINEHAN, D. *See* LEET, L. D.
LINK, F. *See* GUTH, V.
LINKE, R. Influence of structure on viscosity of liquids, 383; Viscosity of binary mixtures of liquids, 384; On viscosity of binary liquid mixtures and of associated liquids, 385; Some considerations on the nature of lubricant oils, 1239
LINNETT, J. W. The relation between potential energy and interatomic distance in some diatomic molecules. II, 834
LIPETZ, A. I. Graphical methods for plotting time/speed/distance curves for railway trains, 349
LIPKIN, D. *See* LEWIS, G. N.
LIPKIN, M. R. *See* KURTZ, JR., S. S.
LIPPERT, G. D. *See* GROSS, I. W.
LIPSON, H. *See* EDWARDS, O. S.
LIPSON, H., SHOENBERG, D., and STUPART, G. V. The relation between atomic arrangement and coercivity in an alloy of iron and platinum, 292
LIPSON, H., and STOKES, A. R. A new structure of carbon, 1623; The structure of graphite, 3105
LIPSON, H., WILSON, A. J. C., and YÜ, S. H. A new synthesis of X-ray data for crystal analysis, 2400
LISLE, J. F. DE. On dispersion of Rayleigh waves from the North Pacific earthquake of November 10, 1938, 646
LITTLE, A. T. *See* HUME-ROTHERY, W.
LITTLE, J. B. *See* AVRAMI, M.
LITTLE, R. N. *See* DUNLAP, H. F.
LIVINGOOD, J. J., and SEABORG, G. T. Radioactive isotopes of cobalt, 844
LIVINGSTON, H. K. *See* HARKINS, W. D.
LIVINGSTON, R. The reversible bleaching of chlorophyll, 580; The photo-oxidation of iodide ion sensitized by eosin, 1921; The indirect estimation of critical temperature and of molal refractivity, 2099
LLOYD, D. Evaporation-loss per month over drainage areas. III. Curvilinearity in relationship to rainfall of the same month and influence of previous rainfall, 1703
LLOYD, R. V. *See* EVANS, D. P.
LOBO, W. E. *See* FRIEND, L.
LOCHTE, H. L., and NEY, JR., W. O. Columns for liquid-liquid extraction, 629
LOCKET, G. H. *See* BARRETT, W. H.
LOEB, L. B. *See* BENNETT, W. H.
LÖBERING, J. Science and technique in cell-wool research, 3099
LOEFFLER, D. E. *See* BLACET, F. E.
LÖHLE, F. On the importance of the haze strata in forecasting, 951
LOGAN, H. L. The anatomy of visual efficiency, 1291
LONDON, F. On centres of van der Waals attraction, 1849
LONG, E. A. *See* DEGRAFF, R. A.
LONG, E. A., and TOETTCHER, F. C. Phase transitions. I. The heat capacity of nickel nitrate hexammoniate from 54° to 300°K. The transition at 243°K., 2101
LONGHI, A. The determination of the umbilics of an algebraic surface and some more general questions, 2751
LONGLEY, R. W. The frequency distribution through the year of abnormally high and low daily temperatures at Toronto, 3152
LONGTIN, B. Heats of mixing in the ternary system ethanol–acetic-acid–ethyl-acetate by a rapid approximate method, 2104; Statistical distribution laws for rate processes. II. Non-uniform distributions, 2995
LONGTIN, B., and RANDALL, M. Intuitive and descriptive geometry of function space: the graphical representation of geometrical figures, 3; Intuitive and descriptive geometry of function space: Metric properties and transformation of co-ordinates. Geometric configurations. Tensors and by-vectors. 676
LONSDALE, K. Extra reflections from the 2 types of diamond, 1090; Crystal dynamics of rocksalt, 2471; X-ray study of crystal dynamics, 2479; *see also* BORN, M.; JAHN, H. A.; KNAGGS, I. E.
LONSDALE, K., and SMITH, H. X-ray diffuse reflections from sodium and lithium in relation to elastic anisotropy, 139; Temperature study of X-ray diffraction by diamond, 141; X-ray study of the elastic constants of metals, 858
LORCH, A. E. Studies of electrochemical polarization, 241
LORD, J. O. Metal structures in Odessa, Texas, and Canyon Diablo, Arizona, meteorites, 2780
LORD, JR., R. C., and MILLER, F. A. The vibrational spectra of pyrrole and some of its deuterium derivatives, 2573
LOUGHBOROUGH, D. L., and STAMM, A. J. The molecular properties of lignin solutions, 169
LOVE, K. S. *See* BRUNAUER, S.; EMMETT, P. H.
LOWAN, A. N. *See* HORENSTEIN, W.
LOWY, K. The change of phase caused by impedance deafness, 2296; Experiments on the pellet-type of artificial drum, 2297
LOYE, D. P., and MORGAN, R. L. An acoustic tube for measuring the sound absorption coefficients of small samples, 1261
LU CHIA-SI. *See* GIGUÈRE, P. A.
LU HO-SHEN. *See* GAIL, A.
LUCAS, B. G. B., and SIMS, A. L. A portable apparatus for continuous intravenous anaesthesia or blood transfusion, 2959
LUCASSE, W. W., McNABB, W. M., and REBER, L. A. The effect of salts on the mutual miscibility of normal butyl alcohol and water, 2929
LUCKIESH, M. *See* HOLLADAY, L. L.
LUCKIESH, M., and MOSS, F. K. Intrinsic brightness as a factor in discomfort from glare, 1289; Vision and seeing under light from fluorescent lamps, 2091
LUDY, A. K. *See* GEBHARDT, R. E.
LUEBKE, E. A. *See* HAWORTH, L. J.
LÜPPO-CRAMER. On the phenomena by solarization and cauterization of ripening nuclei, 1392; Chemically produced germs in silver iodide, 2441
LUNDREN, H. P. The formation of fibres from non-fibrous native proteins, 193
LUNT, R. W. *See* ENGEL, A. VON.
LUTKIN, F. E. Lightning and atmospherics, 962
LUYCKX, A. *See* BODART, J.
LUYTEN, W. J. The central density of the stars, 1460; *see also* DARTAYET, M.
LYNCH, C. C. The ternary system lithium-chloride–dioxane–water, 2173
LYNCH, T. E. *See* BEGUN, S. J.
LYNN, J. T. *See* GREEN, J. B.
LYNN, R. A. A discussion of several factors contributing to good recording, 2840
LYON, W. *See* KINSEY, E. L.
LYONS, L. R. *See* BENOLIEL, R. W.
LYTTLETON, R. A. Note on the origin of planets and satellites, 365; On the formation of planets, 2976

MA, S. T., and YU, F. C. Electromagnetic properties of nuclei in the meson theory, 3090
MAA, D. Y. The flutter echoes, 61
MAANEN, A. VAN. The photographic determination of stellar parallaxes with the 60 and 100 in. reflectors, 987; Investigations on proper motion. XXII. Faint members of the Pleiades cluster, 992
MAASS, O., and SCHNEIDER, W. G. Phase equilibria in the 2-component system, ethylene-propylene, in the critical-temperature region, 217
McADAM, JR., D. J. The technical cohesive strength of metals, 865; The technical cohesive strength and yield strength of metals, 2162; *see also* BENNETT, J. A.; GEIL, G. W.
McADAM, JR., D. J., and MEBS, R. W. Tensile elastic properties of nickel, copper, open-hearth iron and typical steels, 1637
MACADAM, D. L. Projective transformation of colour-mixture diagrams, 1183; Visual sensitivities to colour differences in daylight, 2329
McADAMS, W. H. *See* HEROMAN, JR., L. C.
McALPINE, R. K. *See* BIRD, E. J.
McARDLE, E. H. *See* BALDESCHWIELER, E. L.

BAIN, J. W. *See* LEGGETT, JR., C. W.
BAIN, J. W., and MERRILL, JR., R. C. Studies on solubilization, 1650
BABE, W. L., and WILSON, H. R. Specific heats and heats of dilution of concentrated sodium hydroxide solutions, 2594
BAIG, M. *See* GEORGE, E. P.
BANN, G. D. *See* BECK, E.
BANN, G. D., MACLANE, JR., G. L., and WAGNER, C. F. Shielding of transmission lines, 2958
BANN, G. D., and WAGNER, C. F. Lightning phenomena, 954
BLURE, F. T. *See* HIRSCHFELDER, J. O.
BCCOLL, L. A. Trajectories of mono-energetic electrons, in an arbitrary static electromagnetic field, in the neighbourhood of a given trajectory, 1582
BCOMB, H. E. Geophysical measurements in the laboratory and in the field, 1686
BCOY, H. N. The electrolysis of rare-earth acetates and the separation of europium as amalgam from other rare earths, 1387
BCULLOUGH, J. D. *See* HAMBURGER, G.
BCUSKER, C. B. *See* JÁNOSSY, L.
BCUSKER, P. A. *See* CURRAN, B. C.
BCUSKEY, S. W. The galactic structure in Taurus. III. Density gradients from spectral-type distribution and IV. The dark nebula in Taurus, 999
BCUSKEY, S. W., and SCOTT, R. M. A photoelectric star counter, 738
BDONALD, H. J. *See* HAY, G. E.
BDONALD, J. C. The Fe $K\beta'$ and $K\beta_5$ lines of FeS_2 and Fe_2O_3, 745
BDOUGALL, G., and OCKRENT, C. Surface-energy relations in liquid/solid systems. I. The adhesion of liquids to solids and a new method of determining the surface tension of liquids, 2043
BDOWELL, R. Influence of temperature on gel formation, 596
BDUFFIE, JR., H. F. *See* DOUGHERTY, G.
BCELWANE, J. B. An investigation of the scattering of positive alkali ions at an angle of 90° in mercury vapour, 809
BCEY, H. H. A problem in two-dimensional flow, 1552
BGINNIS, R. A., and MORSE, E. E. Measurement of colour and turbidity in solutions of white granulated sugars, 1797
BGRATH, J. W. *See* KURTZ, A. R.
BILWRAITH, C. G. Note on the Doppler effect, 723
BINTOSH, R. A. Depression of lunar craters, 688
BCK, J. E. *See* KRATZ, H. R.
BCK, J. H. *See* HICKEY, J. W.
BKAY, K. G. Total secondary electron emission from thin films of sodium on tungsten, 2624
BKELLAR, A., and PETRIE, R. M. Recalibration of standard lamps of the Dominion Astrophysical Observatory, 421
BCKEOWN, S. S., and WOUK, V. Electrical charges produced by flowing gasoline, 2622
BKIBBEN, V. *See* CRAIG, R. A.
BLANE, JR., G. L. *See* McCANN, G. D.
BLANE, S. *See* EILENBERG, S.
BLANE, S., and SCHMIDT, F. K. The generation of inseparable fields, 674
BLAREN, F. B. Electronic pyrometer control, 777
BLAREN, J. *See* DAVIS, F. H.
BLAUGHLIN, D. B. Spectral stages of novae, 2249
BMILLAN, JR., W. G. *See* CORYELL, C. D.
BMURDIE, H. F. Structure of tricalcium aluminate, 906
BNABB, W. M. *See* LUCASSE, W. W.
BNAIR, D., and NIX, F. C. The thermal expansion of pure metals: copper, gold, aluminium, nickel and iron, 118. II. Molybdenum, palladium, silver, tantalum, tungsten, platinum and lead, 1298
BNALLY, JR., J. R. *See* ALBERTSON, W. E.; HARRISON, G. R.
BNALLY, P. A. Contact-times of total solar eclipse of Oct. 1, 1940, determined from photographs of the partial phases, 2798
BNAUGHTON, N. W. *See* ANDERSON, L. C.
BNISH, A. G. Auroral display and geomagnetic storm of September 18–19, 1941, 959, 960; The aurora and geomagnetic storm of September 18–19, 1941, 1163
BPHAIL, M. S. *See* JEFFERY, R. L.
McPHERSON, A. T., and SCOTT, A. H. Dielectric constant, power factor and conductivity, of the system rubber–calcium-carbonate, 1819
MAGEL, T. T. *See* LEWIS, G. N.
MAGIE, W. F. Joseph Henry, pioneer in space communication, 2636
MAGNUS, A., and SPALT, A. Mixed adsorption of amylene and ethylene on active carbon, 1147
MAGRAM, S. J., and TAYLOR, H. A. The thermal decomposition of methyl-*n*-butyl ether, 224
MAGUIRE, J. J. *See* BETZ, L. D.
MAHAJAN, L. D. Rainfall frequency at Patiala, 1704
MAHAJANI, G. S. The method of differentials in problems of maxima and minima, 1713; A note on Riemann integration, 1714
MAHARAM, D. On homogeneous measure algebras, 1726
MAIER, C. G. Mechanical concentration of gases, 1253
MAIER, E. Bending oscillations of airscrew blades, 404
MAIER, W. Reflex curves of X-rays with crystals, 1578
MAJUMDAR, B. On the radial limitation of the solar magnetic field, 689
MAJUMDAR, V. D. Silvering of wax surfaces used for preparing gramophone matrices, 1042
MAKITA, Y., OBATA, J., and YOSIDA, Y. The vibration and sound of a revolving thin plate. (Acoustical model of airscrew flutter.) (Investigations of airscrew flutter. III.), 56
MALISIUS, R. Deformation of steel girders welded on one side, 2159
MALONE, G. B. *See* DOROUGH, G. L.
MANDAN, S. R. Properties of mutually selfpolar tetrahedra, 2219
MANDELSTAM, L. I. Refractive indices of media with bound and free electrons, 423
MANEGOLD, E. *See* ALBRECHT, E.
MANEGOLD, E., and PETZOLDT, W. On synthetic substances I/1. Reaction heats of acid and alkaline mixtures of phenol and formaldehyde, 2346
MANI, A. Fluorescence, absorption and scattering of light in ruby, 1674
MANLEY, G. Durham meteorological record, 1847–1940, 655; Meteorological observations on Dun Fell, a mountain station in northern England, 2490
MANLEY, J. H. *See* HAWORTH, L. J.
MANNING, H. P. *See* HUNTOON, R. D.
MANNING, M. F. *See* HARTREE, D. R.
MANZ, G. Control of a mercury discharge by collaboration of grid and anode, 1320
MARCY, 3RD, H. O., and WYMAN, JR., J. Anomalous dispersion of dipolar ions, 1341; Dielectric studies on muscle haemoglobin, 2110
MARDEN, J. W. *See* BEESE, N. C.
MARDLES, E. W. J. The specific viscosity of suspensions and solutions, 1398; Sediment volumes and the specific viscosity of suspensions and solutions in mixed liquids, 2455
MARESH, C., NORTON, A. R., and SEAMAN, W. Photo-electrometric particle-concentration analysis, 2068
MARK, H. Phase transition and elastic behaviour of high polymers, 2160; *see also* ALFREY, T.
MARKHAM, W. G. *See* DERMER, O. C.
MARON, S. H., and TURNBULL, D. Generalized thermodynamic properties of gases at high pressures, 2602; Thermodynamic properties of nitrogen at high pressures as analytic functions of temperature and pressure, 3065
MARSAL, P. A. Photoflash synchronizer tester, 1490
MARSDEN, R. J. B., and URQUHART, A. R. The swelling of cellulose acetate in aqueous phenol solutions, 2828
MARSHAK, A. Relative effects of X-rays and neutrons on chromosomes in different parts of the "resting stage," 1581
MARSHAK, R. E. Forbidden transitions in β-decay and orbital electron capture and spins of nuclei, 1867
MARSHALL, A. L. *See* LIEBHAFSKY, H. A.
MARSHALL, C. E. *See* BERGMAN, W. E.
MARSHALL, E. E., and YNTEMA, L. F. The electrochemistry of baths of fused aluminium halides. II. The deposition potentials of chromium, molybdenum and tungsten, 2177

MARTIN, D. W. Lip vibrations in a cornet mouthpiece, 1034; Directivity and the acoustic spectra of brass wind instruments, 1035
MARTIN, H. *See* KUHN, W.
MARTIN, W. C. Note on the periods of the variable stars in the globular cluster Messier 3, 1463
MARTINDALE, R. G. *See* BRAILSFORD, F.
MARTINI, L. P. *See* AMERINE, M. A.
MARTON, L., and SCHIFF, L. I. Determination of object thickness in electron microscopy, 32
MARVEL, C. S. *See* AUDRIETH, L. F.; COPLEY, M. J.; CORNER, J. O.; FRANK, R. L.
MARVIN, J. F., STENSTROM, K. W., and WANG, J. C. A modification of the Barnes Geiger–Müller counter, 1609
MARX, H. On the theory of the cylindrical and spherical waves in frictionless gases and liquids, 2822
MASCH, D. *See* DIVILKOVSKY, M.
MASCHKA, A., and SCHMID, H. Photometric determination of the free formation enthalpy of aqueous nitrosylchloride, 1135
MASON, C. E., and PHILBRICK, G. A. Mathematics of surge vessels and automatic averaging control, 40
MASON, C. M. *See* HICKEY, J. W.
MASON, W. P. Electrical and mechanical analogies, 696
MASSA, J., and STAHEL, E. Z-dependence of the bremsstrahlung of fast electrons, 805
MASSEY, H. S. W. The elastic scattering of fast positrons by heavy nuclei, 3077
MASTER, W. *See* DAVIDSON, W. F.
MASUMOTO, H., and SHIRAKAWA, Y. The change in the electric resistance of a single crystal of magnetite by magnetic field at low temperatures, 903
MATHESON, H. *See* ISBELL, H. S.
MATHISSON, M. Relativistic dynamics of a spinning magnetic particle, 506
MATHUR, S. B. L. Circumzenithal arc tangential to a corona of 46°, 1178
MATSEN, F. A. *See* BEACH, J. Y.
MATTEI, W. DE. *See* AMERINE, M. A.
MATTHES, A. *See* HUBERT, E.
MATTICE, W. A. Preliminary report on tornadoes in the United States during 1941, 1990; The weather in 1941 in the United States, 1991; *see also* DYCK, H. D.
MATUO, H., and SAITA, T. Earthquake vibrations on quays and on reclaimed ground in the harbour of Yokohama, 921
MATUZAWA, T. On the empirical formula, $na^m = k$, of Ishimoto and Iida between earthquake frequency, n, and amplitude, a, 927; *see also* HATTORI, Y.
MAUNG PO E. The foreshadowing of the rainfall of Burma, 2947
MAUPIN, A. R., and SWANGER, W. H. Structural changes in the bonding layer of soft-soldered joints in copper pipe lines on long-continued heating, 2153
MAURER, R. J. *See* AUSTEN, A. E. W.
MAXWELL, L. R. *See* KEMPTON, J. H.
MAY, A. Determination of the refractive index of a liquid, 1268; Mercury sensitization and the optical, and X-ray latent images, 2180
MAYALL, N. U. *See* ALLER, L. H.
MAYALL, N. U., and WYSE, A. B. Distribution of mass in the spiral nebulae Messier 31 and Messier 33, 1214
MAYER, H. The energy distribution of photo-electrons before their liberation from the metal, 848
MAYER, J. E., and ROBERTS, L. D. The region of critical solution of binary liquids, evidence for an anomalous first-order transition in the system triethyl-amine water, 716
MAYFIELD, F. D. Critical states of two-component paraffin systems, 2586
MAYNEORD, W. V. The measurement of radiation for medical purposes, 2559
MEAD, D. J. *See* FUOSS, R. M.
MEAD, T. C. *See* CARDER, D. S.
MEAKINS, R. J. *See* BILHAM, P.
MEBS, R. W. *See* McADAM, JR., D. J.
MECKE, R. *See* KREUZER, J.
MEEK, J. M. The electric spark in air, 2880; *see also* ENGEL, A. VON.
MEERHAUT, O. Nuclear spectra of light elements c the photographic plate, 841
MEES, C. E. K. Direct processes for making photo graphic prints in colour, 1389
MEGGERS, W. F. The strongest lines of sing ionized atoms, 92; The first spectrum of antimon 2076; *see also* HUMPHREYS, C. J.
MEIER, F. *See* DESSAUER, F.
MEIER, H. F. *See* DARKEN, L. S.
MEINHARDT, H. Electrostatic extinction of the a by the starving [de-ion] principle, 1087
MEINHARDT, H., and WEHNER, G. Electrostat extinction of the arc by the starving [de-ion] princip 2357
MEISSNER, H. P. Latent heats of vaporization, 466
MEISSNER, H. P., and REDDING, E. M. Predictio of critical constants, 2585
MEISSNER, K. W. Interference spectroscopy. I, 208 II, 2085
MELLOR, D. P., and MILLS, J. E. The absorptio spectra of para- and diamagnetic nickel complex 3042
MELLOR, S. D. Delayed-call formulae when calls a served in random order, 2521
MELMORE, S. Open packing of spheres, 161 2395
MELOCHE, V. W. *See* DIRKSEN, A.
MENDELSSOHN, K. *See* EVANS, D. S.
MENGES, H. J. Use of the Tyndall effect for dete mination of strains in transparent solids, 758
MENZEL, D. H. *See* ALLER, L. H.
MERCIER, A. Connections between Clifford numbe and spinors, 1478
MERCIER, P. E. Theory of vehicle suspensions, 281
MERRILL, P. W. Special problems of Be spectra, 146 The spectrum of BD + 11° 4673 during the yea 1937–1941, 2261; *see also* BURWELL, C. G.
MERRILL, P. W., and WILSON, R. E. Mean absolu magnitudes and space motions of the long-perio variable stars, 1736
MERRILL, JR., R. C. *See* McBAIN, J. W.
MERSMAN, W. A. Heat conduction in a semi-infini slab, 1555
MESSER, C. E., and ZIEGLER, W. T. A modified hea conduction calorimeter, 124; Rotation of groups i ionic lattices. The heat capacities of sodium an potassium cyanides, 126
METCALF, W. V. On the theories of osmotic pressur 2283
METZNER, U., SCHRAMEK, W., and SEIDEL, I On the swelling and the mechanism of dissolutio of xanthogenated sodium cellulose fibres, 1627
MEYER, C. A., and SALDIN, H. B. Model tests two types of vibration dampers, 2553
MEYER, E. On the atmospheric transmission of sola radiation at 2 144 Å, 1698; *see also* BUCHMANN G.
MEYER, H. The quantitative determination of radiu by a photographic method, 1342
MEYER, K. H., MÜLLER, F. H., and WÖHLISCH, E On molecular states of order and some properti dependent on them in macromolecular substance 1351
MEYER, K. P. Detection and measurement of sma concentrations of free oxygen (up to 1 : 10^{10}) b means of luminous bacteria, 1670
MEYER-EPPLER, W. Distortions caused by the fini transmission width of physical apparatus wi application to periodicity research, 2992; Contribu tions to the problem of the reduction to zero s width, 3037; *see also* KOEHLER, W.
MIAN, A. M. *See* CHAPMAN, S.
MICHELS, L. R. *See* KEYES, D. B.
MICHELS, W. C., and PATTERSON, A. L. Speci relativity in refracting media, 26
MICKLEY, H. S. *See* BRUNNER, F. C.
MIDDLETON, W. E. K. "Diffusing effect" of fo 3051
MIDDLETON, W. E. K., and PATTERSON, J. new electrical weight barograph, 658
MIESCHER, E. On the elementary vaporization pr cess, 773; On a method of determining the mol cular weights of evaporating particles, 1559
MIESS, A., and NEUMANN, K. On the theory nucleus formation in solutions, 3146

GDAL, A. Ionization of atoms accompanying α- and β-decay, 516
GULIN, V. V. *See* ALPERT, J. L.
KAMI, M. On the theory of non-linear direction displacements, 334
LES, O. B. *See* HUNT, H.
LLER, A. R. The number of configurations of a co-operative assembly, 351
LLER, C. S. *See* KOLTHOFF, I. M.
LLER, D. R. *See* HOWLAND, Jr., J. J.
LLER, E. E., MURRELL, T. A., and ROEBUCK, J. R. Joule–Thomson effect in carbon dioxide, 1817
LLER, F. A. *See* LORD, Jr., R. C.
LLER, G. A. Maximal invariant proper subgroups of a finite group, 683; Maximal Sylow subgroups of a given group, 1725; Certain direct products of the groups of self-isometries, 2232; Some deductions from Frobenius's theorem, 2770
LLER, J. *See* COULL, J.
LLER, J. C. P. *See* BICKLEY, W. G.
LLER, J. G. The measurement of dielectric constants by the comparison method. The dielectric constant of carbon tetrachloride from 15° to 40°, 3070
LLER, Jr., P. H. The electrical conductivity of zinc oxide, 783; *see also* BANKS, F. R.; LANGBERG, E. L.
LLER, W. C. *See* BURWELL, C. G.
LLIGAN, W. O. *See* BATES, J. B.; COOK, E. L.; HOLMES, J.
LLIKAN, R. A., NEHER, H. V., and PICKERING, W. H. Hypothesis as to the origin of cosmic rays and the experimental testing of it in India and elsewhere, 13; A hypothesis as to the origin of cosmic rays and its experimental testing in India and elsewhere, 1840
LLMAN, S. *See* HARDY, T. C.
LLS, I. W. *See* BATES, J. R.
LLS, J. E. *See* MELLOR, D. P.
NAKAMI, T. Magnetic surveys of volcano Asama. II, 651; The eruption of Miyake-sima, one of the seven Izu Islands, in 1940. VI. Pulsations of the ground that accompanied the volcanic activity. VIII. A magnetic dip survey of Miyake-sima. IX. Time variations in magnetic dip, and their topographical distribution in Miyake-sima, 933; *see also* HAGIWARA, T.
NAKAMI, T., and TSUYA, H. Minor activity of volcano Sakura-zima in October, 1939, 652
NAKAWA, O. Long-lived activity of rhodium, 524
NIKIN, R. R. Clay and soil mechanics, 532
NKOWSKI, R. Spectra of planetary nebulae of low surface brightness, 1468
NORSKY, N. Control problems, 677; Self-excited oscillations in dynamical systems possessing retarded actions, 2514
NSCHUNG, H. Light absorption of gelatin dyestuff phosphors and Beer's law, 2315
NSHRA, B. *See* BANERJI, G. B.
NTCHELL, Jr., J. H. *See* KRAYBILL, H. R.
NTTLEMAN, D. *See* KASNER, E.
NYABE, N. Tunami associated with the earthquake of August 2, 1940, 920; Studies in the sinking of the earth's surface in Tokyo. V, 936; Upwarp deformation of the land in Tyūgoku, 937; Secular changes in the heights of yearly mean sea-level at Japanese stations, 1986; *see also* HUKUNISI, S.
NYAMURA, S. *See* HATTORI, Y.
NYAZAKI, Y. *See* BIRUS, K.
NZELL, L. R. *See* FOURT, L.
NZUSHIMA, S., MORINO, Y., and TAKEDA, M. Molecular configurations in rotational isomerism, 615
ODAK, K. V., and PRASAD, M. Viscosity measurements during the coagulation and gelation of concentrated sols of zirconium and stannic hydroxides. 3128
ÖGLICH, F., and ROMPE, R. On energy exchange within a solid body, 803; The excitation of crystal phosphors by corpuscular rays, 838
ÖHR, H. *See* JANDER, G.
ÖLLENSTEDT, G. Measurements on the interference phenomena in the convergent electron beam, 1586; *see also* KOSSEL, W.
MOELLER, F. Is the hydraulic analogy permissible? 2114
MOELLER, T. Contributions to the chemistry of indium. IV. The effects of certain polyhydroxy non-electrolytes upon the precipitation of hydrous indium hydroxide, 587
MOELLER, T., and RHYMER, P. W. Some observations upon the precipitation of hydrous cadmium hydroxide in the presence of certain anions, 2934
MÖRIKOFER, W. Atmospheric clouding due to desert dust and driven snow, 1695
MOHAN, B. Formulae connecting self-reciprocal functions, 1445
MOHLER, N. M. The integrating sphere, 81
MOHR, C. B. O., and STAFFORD, G. H. The second maximum in the Rossi curve, 1595
MOLITZ, H. New method for calculating the trajectory of projectiles, 377
MOLLOY, E. W. *See* LeBARON, I. M.
MOMOTA, T. *See* AKABORI, H.
MONNIG, O. E. The Schertz, Guadalupe County, Texas, meteorite proved identical with Canyon Diablo, Arizona, 2785
MONROE, G. S. *See* IPATIEFF, V. N.
MONTGOMERY, C. G. *See* BERINGER, R.
MONTGOMERY, E. M. *See* HUDSON, C. S.
MONTONNA, R. E. *See* JILK, L. T.
MONTONNA, R. E., and WEST, F. B. The free energies of reactions of calcium carbide, 558
MONTROLL, E. W. Frequency spectrum of crystalline solids, 2078
MOON, P. Wall materials and lighting, 1067; Reflection factors of floor materials, 2069; Reflection factors of some materials used in school rooms, 2070; Colours of furniture, 2325; System of photometric concepts, 2843
MOONEY, R. C. L. An X-ray study of the structure of polyvinyl alcohol, 200
MOORE, D. H. The effect of urea on the electrophoretic patterns of serum proteins, 2621; *see also* ABRAMSON, H. A.
MOORE, F. J. *See* JOHNS, I. B.
MOORE, H. F. Eighth progress report of the investigation of fissures in railroad rails, 2398
MOORE, J. K. *See* BURK, R. E.
MOORE, R. L. Concerning separability, 1452
MOORE, S. *See* BERGMANN, M.
MORALES, M. F., and SHOCK, N. W. The general membrane equilibrium equation: its simple derivation and some of its biological implications, 1027
MORGAN, F., MUSKAT, M., and REED, D. W. Studies in lubrication. X. Friction phenomena and the stick-slip process, 216
MORGAN, R. L. *See* LOYE, D. P.
MORGAN, W. W. *See* KEENAN, P. C.
MORGANS, W. R. On the solution of second-order differential equations satisfying boundary conditions, 5
MORGEN, R. A. Heats of solution of the system sulphur-trioxide–water, 2596
MORINO, Y. *See* MIZUSHIMA, S.
MORRADIAN, A. *See* HANSEN, L. A.
MORRIS, D. C. *See* ELSENBAST, A. S.
MORRIS, W. E. *See* DUFFENDACK, O. S.
MORRISON, P. Introduction to the theory of nuclear reactions, 170
MORRISON, R. H. *See* COOPER, A. H.
MORSE, E. E. *See* McGINNIS, R. A.
MORSE, R. S. *See* JEWETT, Jr., F. B.
MORSE, W. C. New Madrid earthquake craters, 643
MOSELEY, E. L. Sunspots and tree rings, 691
MOSER, E. On dependence of the specific resistance of Pt on the diameter of the wire, 1846
MOSLEY, V. M. *See* KEMPTON, J. H.
MOSS, F. K. *See* LUCKIESH, M.
MOTZ, L. On the nature of a polished surface, 1616
MOUROMTSEFF, I. E. Temperature distribution in vacuum-tube coolers with forced-air cooling, 769; Water and forced-air cooling of vacuum tubes, 2333
MOUSSA, A. *See* GOLDSTEIN, L.
MOYER, L. S. *See* FISCHMAN, M.

MROZOWSKI, S. On the $^2\Pi_u \rightarrow {}^2\Pi_g$ bands of CO_2^+. I, 436; Quenching and depolarization of resonance radiation by collisions with molecules of a foreign gas. Remarks on papers by Ellett, Olsen and Petersen, and by Olsen, 1781; On the spectra of Hg II and Hg III, 2308
MÜCKE, G. Permeability, inductivity and hysteresis resistance with sinusoidal field strength and with sinusoidal induction, 3079
MÜLLER, F., and WOBSER, R. The inner friction of gases and vapours and its measurement with a Höppler viscometer, 2052
MÜLLER, F. H. On molecular states of order and some properties dependent on them in macromolecular substances with fibrous and net structure. I, 1121; *see also* MEYER, K. H.
MUELLER, H., and SAKMANN, B. W. Electro-optical properties of colloids, 2924
MUELLER, H., and SHAMOS, M. H. Magneto-optical properties of ferromagnetic suspensions, 2456
MÜLLER, H. O., and RUSKA, E. Technical improvements in the formation of images of surfaces irradiated with electrons, 1326
MÜLLER, J. On the cause of welding defects in steel for aircraft construction, 533
MÜLLER, P. Electron band spectra of triatomic linear-unsymmetrical molecules, 2853
MÜLLER, P., and WEHRLI, M. Absorption spectra of triatomic molecules in the Schumann range, 2854
MÜLLER, R., SCHEIBE, G., and SCHIFFMANN, R. Relations between light absorption and spatial arrangement of molecular aggregates, 1107
MÜLLER, R. H. Instrumental methods of chemical analysis, 283
MUKERJI, B. *See* CHOPRA, R. N.
MUKHERJEE, J. N. *See* GUPTA, N. C. S.
MULDERS, E. S., and NICHOLSON, S. B. Solar and magnetic data, April to June, 1941, Mount Wilson Observatory, 309; July to September, 1941, 1166; October to December, 1941, 1983; January to March, 1942, 2944
MULDERS, G. F. W. *See* KATZ, L.
MULLEN II, J. W., and PACSU, E. Starch studies, 2711
MULLIGAN, G. C., and PEFFER, E. L. Testing of glass volumetric apparatus, 2468
MULLIKEN, R. S. Correlation of energy levels of linear and bent triatomic molecules, and the ultra-violet CS_2 absorption spectrum, 171; Nature of electronic levels in ultra-violet spectra of hydrogen and alkyl halides, 1792
MULLIKEN, R. S., and RIEKE, C. A. Improved computation on conjugation and hyperconjugation, 431; Molecular electronic spectra, dispersion and polarization. The theoretical interpretation and computation of oscillator strengths and intensities, 2075
MULLIKEN, R. S., and TELLER, E. Interpretation of the methyl iodide absorption bands near $\lambda 2\,000$, 1791
MULLIN, C. J. *See* GUTH, E.
MURAOKA, K. *See* ARAKATSU, B.
MURGATROYD, J. B. The interpretation of thermal endurance tests on glass containers, 2138; The significance of surface marks on fractured glass, 2897
MURRAY, G. *See* ARROWSMITH, J. C.
MURRAY, M. J. *See* CLEVELAND, F. F.
MURRAY, W. S. *See* HENNION, G. F.
MURRELL, T. A. *See* MILLER, E. E.
MURTHY, M. P., and SINGH, J. Absorption spectra of potassium permanganate in different media, 2082
MURTHY, S. S., RAO, N. A. N., SESHADRI, K., SUBBARAYA, T. S., and YUSUFF, S. Interaction of atomic energy levels, 2850
MURTY, G. V. L. N., and SESHADRI, T. R. Raman effect and hydrogen bonds. I. Mixtures of esters and acceptor molecules, 2574. III. Acetic acid and its mixtures with water and phenol. IV. Mixtures of acetic acid with donor substances, 2858
MUSKAT, M. *See* MORGAN, F.
MUTÔ, Y., and YANO, K. On the theory of normal conformally connected spaces and Riemann's conformal space geometry, 337
MYERS, F. E. *See* ATTA, L. C. VAN; HUNTOON, R. D.
MYERS, F. J. *See* EASTES, J. W.
MYERS, R. J. *See* EASTES, J. W.

NACHTRIEB, N. H., and PIERCE, W. C. Photometry in spectrochemical analysis, 735
NAFE, J. E. *See* ASHKIN, J.
NAGAOKA, H. *See* AKABORI, H.
NAGATA, T. The mode of causation of thermo-remanent magnetism in igneous rocks, 820; On the natural remanent magnetization of the lava composing the central cone of volcano Mihara, 931; The eruption of Miyake-sima, one of the seven Izu Islands, in 1940. II. The temperature of lava. IV. The magnetic properties of the new ejecta. VII. Anomalous change in geomagnetism accompanying the volcanic activity, 933; A geomagnetic study of the minor activities of volcano Mihara, Oosima Island, August, 1940, 934; *see also* HAGIWARA, T.
NAGEL, F. *See* JENCKEL, E.
NAHUM, E. A. *See* KRISHNAN, R. S.
NAIR, K. R., and RAO, C. R. Confounded designs for asymmetrical factorial experiments, 980; Incomplete block designs for experiments involving several groups of varieties, 2525
NAKANO, H. A spectral theory, 83; Partially ordered algebra, 335
NAKAYAMA, T. On some modular properties of irreducible representations of symmetric groups. II, 360
NAKHIMOVICH, N. M. Dependence of the electrical resistance of gold and several of its alloys on a magnetic field at low temperatures, 2351
NAMBO, J. *See* HUKAGAWA, S.
NAMIAS, J. *See* ALLEN, R. A.
NARASIMHAIYA, R. L., SRINIVASAMURTHY, S., and SUBBARAYA, T. S. Electrodeless discharge in mercury and the hyperfine structure of some Hg II lines, 2079
NARGUND, K. S. *See* BHIDE, B. V.
NARLIKAR, V. V. Gravitational equations of motion in relativity, 23; Why gravitation? 364
NASON, H. K. *See* CARSWELL, T. S.
NASSAU, J. J. *See* HYNEK, J. A.
NASU, N. Studies on the propagation of an artificial earthquake wave through superficial soil or sand layers, and the elasticity of soil and sand. III, 407
NAYAR, P. G. N. Luminescence, absorption and scattering of light in diamonds. I. Fluorescence. II. Phosphorescence. III. Absorption, 290
NAYAR, P. G. N., and NILAKANTAN, P. Quantum reflection of X-rays in calcite, 800
NEALE, S. M. Anomalous viscosity of lubricating oil at high velocity gradients, 706
NEARY, G. J. The absorption of the primary β-radiation from radium in lead and platinum and the specific γ-ray dose rate at a filtration of 0·5 mm. of platinum, 1588
NEDUNGADI, T. M. K. Studies on the Raman effect in single crystals of potassium nitrate, 634
NEDUNGADI, T. M. K., RAJAGOPALAN, V. S., and RAMAN, C. V. Conical refraction in naphthalene crystals, 1156
NEEDRE, S. Solar radiation and sunspot data for September, 1941, 1174
NEELAKANTAM, K., and ROW, L. R. Fluorescence reactions with boric acid and O-hydroxy-carbonyl compounds, and their application in analytical chemistry, 1540
NEHER, H. V. *See* MILLIKAN, R. A.
NEHER, H. V., and PICKERING, W. H. Results of a high-altitude cosmic-ray survey near the magnetic equator, 1844; A cosmic-ray radio sonde, 2123
NEIFERT, H. R. *See* HORGER, O. J.
NELSON, E. C. On the pseudo-scalar mesotron theory of β-decay, 846
NELSON, J. H. *See* GEBHARDT, R. E.
NELSON, M. E. *See* KURBATOV, J. D.
NELSON, O. A. An improved sublimation apparatus, 1962
NELSON, O. A., and SMITH, L. E. The freezing point of phenothiazine, 1805; Freezing points of binary mixtures of diphenylamine and other organic compounds, 2547
NELSON, R. C. *See* HAMM, P.

EMIROVSKY, P. E. Radiation forces in Compton effect, 1542
EPPE, S. L. A new method for the determination of equivalent cracking conditions for commercial cracking reactions, 1374
ERESON, N. Transition curves for electron- and photon-produced showers, 1596
ETTLETON, H. R. *See* BALLS, E. G.
EUBERGER, H. The polarization of atmospheric haze, 950
EUGEBAUER, T. Computation of the diamagnetic anisotropy of non-cyclic molecules, 830
EUMANN, E. P. *See* KEENAN, J. H.
EUMANN, J. VON. *See* CHANDRASEKHAR, S.
EUMANN, K. *See* DÖRING, W.; MIESS, A.
EURATH, H. *See* COOPER, G. R.
EWBERRY, S. *See* BERRY, H. W.
EWBOUND, K. B. *See* LANGSTROTH, G. O.
EWING, S. T. The stresses in an incomplete ring subject to uniform shear and compression on its inner surface, 1744
EWMAN, L. T. *See* ERRINGTON, R. F.
EWTON, H. W. The great spot group and magnetic storm of September, 1941, 649; Characteristic radial motions of Hα absorption markings seen with bright eruptions on the Sun's disc, 1733; Reports on the progress of astronomy. Solar activity, 2242; A solar eruption and the magnetic storm of 1942 March 1–2, 2243
NEWTON, R. R., and SHAFFER, W. H. Valence and central forces in bent symmetrical XY_2 molecules, 2892
NEY, JR., W. O. *See* LOCHTE, H. L.
NICHOLSON, S. B. *See* MULDERS, E. S.
NICOLL, F. H. A new chemical method of reducing the reflectance of glass, 1293
NIELSEN, A. H., and SHAFFER, W. H. The near infra-red spectra of linear Y_2X_2 molecules, 747
NIELSEN, H. H. The vibration-rotation energies of polyatomic molecules, 831, 1851
NIELSEN, H. H., STRALEY, J. W., and TINDAL, C. H. The vibration-rotation spectrum of SiH_4, 3044; The vibration-rotation spectrum of GeH_4, 3045
NIELSEN, J. R., and WARD, N. E. Raman spectra of compounds in the gaseous and liquid states, 1272
NIELSEN, L. E., and REDLICH, O. Molal volumes of solutes. VII. Sodium acetate and acetic acid, 2462
NIKIFOROFF, C. C. Soil morphology and soil physics, 856
NILAKANTAN, P. *See* NAYLOR, P. G. N.
NILAKANTAN, P., and RAMAN, C. V. Quantum theory of X-ray reflection: basic ideas—Mathematical formulation. Experimental confirmation, 793
NININGER, H. H. Free copper in a new aerolite from Garnett, Kansas, 2778; Collecting small meteoritic particles, 2782; An unprecedented frequency of large meteors, 2784
NININGER, H. H., and PAZ, L. LA. Contraterrene (?) meteorites, 2777
NISHINA, Y. *See* BIRUS, K.
NISSAN, A. H. Viscosity/temperature function of liquids, 382; The development of a capillary viscometer to measure viscosities in excess of 10 poises, 1752; Flow of liquids in the critical region, 1755; Reservoirs under hydraulic and volumetric control, 2819
NITZSCH, W. VON. On the structure of the hydrate film on inorganic soil colloids, 2196
NIX, F. C. *See* MACNAIR, D.
NIYOGI, K. C. Separation of liquids from binary mixtures by the method of thermal diffusion, 2542
NIYOGI, K. C., PARTHASARATHY, S., and SIRKAR, S. C. On the polarization of light scattered by optical glasses, 1546
NOBACK, G. J., and REHMAN, I. A means of increasing the illusion of depth in photographs, 2093
NOFSINGER, C. W. *See* DICKINSON, N. L.
NOLAN, P. J. Experiments on condensation nuclei, 321
NOLL, C. A. *See* BETZ, L. D.
NOLLE, A. W. *See* BONER, C. P.
NOMOTO, H. Stepped discharge in argon and helium, 484
NORA, V. DE. *See* BUTTS, A.
NORRIS, A. D. *See* BELL, R. P.
NORRIS, R. A study of the Raman effect in seventeen optical glasses, 90; The thermal energy of crystalline solids: white phosphorus, 1676; quartz, 1680
NORRIS, R. H., and SPOFFORD, W. A. High-performance fins for heat transfer, 3057
NORTHCOTT, L. The influence of crystal size and orientation upon the mechanical properties of metals in the cast condition, 2405
NORTHCOTT, L., and WOOD, W. A. The influence of crystal size and orientation upon the mechanical properties of metals in the cast condition, 2903
NORTON, A. R. *See* BUC, G. L.; MARESH, C.
NORTON, F. H. Progress report on tubular creep tests, 550
NOTH, H. On the formation of concepts in meteorology in general, particularly the concept of steering, and the regulation by atmospheric pressure phenomena, 664
NOWOTNY, H. *See* ELÖD, E.
NOYES, JR., W. A. *See* HOWLAND, JR., J. J.
NOYES, JR., W. A., and WILSON, J. E. Photochemical studies. XXXIV. The photochemical decomposition of benzene, 1922
NOZAKI, K., and OGG, JR., R. *cis-trans* isomerizations. I. The mechanism of a catalysed isomerization of maleic acid to fumaric acid. II. The mechanism of the amine catalysed isomerization of diethyl maleate, 269
NOZAKI, K., and OGG, JR., R. A. Halogen addition to ethylene derivatives. I. Bromine additions in presence of bromide-ions. II. Mechanism of the halide-ion catalysed addition reaction. III. Bromine and iodine additions in glacial acetic acid, 2421
NUSBAUM, R. E. *See* HACKETT, J. W.
NUTTING, JR., E. G., and VAUGHN, T. H. Residue-volume method of solubility determination, 3144
NUTTING, P. G. A study of ionic adsorption in solutions of silica and alumina, 2197
NYIRI, G. *See* CSOKAN, P.

OBATA, J. *See* MAKITA, Y.
O'BRIEN, D. F., and WEBER, A. H. Electrical conductance and photo-electric emission of thin bismuth films, 78
O'BRIEN, S. J. The partial pressure of hydrogen chloride from its solutions in some solvents and the calculation of the heat and entropy of solution, 280; The partial pressure of hydrogen chloride from its solutions in β, β′-dichloroethyl ether and in anisole and the calculation of the heat and entropy of solution, 2467
OCKRENT, C. *See* MACDOUGALL, G.
OESPER, P. F. *See* KHARASCH, M. S.; LEWIS, G. L.
OESPER, P. F., and SMYTH, C. P. The dipole moments and structures of diketene and of certain acid anhydrides and related oxygen and sulphur compounds, 2379; The dipole moments and structures of five organometallic halides, 3086
OESPER, P. F., SMYTH, C. P., and TURKEVICH, J. The dipole moment of a free radical, 2641
OETTING, R. L. *See* AMICK, C. L.
OGATA, K., and OKUDA, T. Isotopic weights of sulphur and titanium, 510
OGG, A. Cape Town magnetic data, 310; Giant micropulsations, 2942
OGG, JR., R. *See* NOZAKI, K.
OGG, JR., R. A. *See* NOZAKI, K.
OGLE, K. N. Optical unit for obtaining variable magnification in ophthalmic use, 3054
OKA, K. On the analytical functions of several variables. IV. Holomorphous and rationally convex regions. V. Cauchy's integral, 344
OKAMOTO, T. The characteristics of the aerofoil with discontinuities along the span, with special reference to the effects of cut-out, 57
OKAYA, T. *See* HASEGAWA, M.
OKAZAKI, M. *See* AKABORI, H.
OKUDA, T. *See* OGATA, K.
OLDENBERG, O. *See* CLARK, K. C.
OLDENBERG, O., and SOMMERS, JR., H. S. The thermal reaction between hydrogen and oxygen at higher pressures, 1893
OLDENBURGER, R. Human trajectories, 2814

OLDS, E. G. On some of the essentials of control-chart analysis, 2969
OLDS, R. H., and SAGE, B. H. Application of thermodynamics to multicomponent systems, 2601
OLIVER, A. R. The structure of evaporated films of chromium and aluminium on glass, 1875
OLIVER, D. A. *See* LAND, T.
OLMER, F. Decomposition of carbon monoxide by ferromagnetic metals, 2425
OLNEY, B. Experiments with the noise-analysis method of loud-speaker measurement, 3020
OLSEN, L. O. Quenching and depolarization of mercury resonance radiation by the rare gases, 438
OLSON, A. R., and TONG, L. K. J. The base-catalysed decomposition of nitramide in aqueous solution, 1377
OLSON, E. D., and WILSON, W. M. Tests of cylindrical shells, 1128
OLSON, F. C. W. *See* JACKSON, J. M.
OLSON, F. C. W., and SCHULTZ, O. T. Temperatures in solids during heating or cooling. Tables for the numerical solution of the heating equation, 2583
OMOTE, S. The eruption of Miyake-sima, one of the seven Izu Islands, in 1940. XII. A topographic survey of the new parasitic cones and the new lava flow of Miyake-sima. XIII. Horizontal and vertical ground displacements associated with the eruption, 933; *see also* HAGIWARA, T.
O'NEAL, R. D. *See* GOLDHABER, M.
O'NEILL, W. E. *See* HAWK, C. O.
ONO, K. On a method of smoothing statistical series, 355
OPATOWSKI, I. On the motion of an electric particle, 1599; An inverse problem concerning a chain process, 1724
ORLEMANN, E. F. *See* KOLTHOFF, I. M.
OROSHNIK, W., and SPOERRI, P. E. The electrolytic preparation of ethyl glyoxylate, 1388
OROWAN, E. A new method in X-ray crystallography, 1630
ORR, W. J. C. An attempted isotopic separation by fractional crystallization, 287; Expansions for a particular class of exponential-logarithmic integrals, 345; On the determination of intermolecular energies by inductive analysis, 1009
ORTMANN, H., and RIEHL, N. On absorption and diffusion of foreign atoms into the zinc sulphide lattice, 542
OSBORN, JR., H. B. Surface hardening by induction, 211
OSBORNE, D. W. *See* DOESCHER, R. N.; GARNER, C. S.
OSBORNE, D. W., RUSSELL, JR., H., and YOST, D. M. The heat capacity, entropy, heats of fusion, transition, and vaporization and vapour pressures of methyl mercaptan, 3058
OSBORNE, J. G. On the precision of estimates from systematic *v.* random samples, 680
OSGOOD, W. R. Stresses in a rectangular knee of rigid frame, 27; Rectangular plate loaded along two adjacent edges by couples in its own plane, 1233; Note on plane strain, 1881
OSHRY, H. I. *See* BALLARD, J. W.
OSIDA, I. On the mechanical behaviour of liquids under high-frequency oscillations, 44
OSSWALD, E. *See* BOLLENRATH, F.
OSTWALD, W. Further notes on the activity-constant theory of electrolyte coagulation of weakly solvatized hydrosols, 2450
OTHMER, D. F., and TOBIAS, P. E. Tie-line correlation, 2677; Partial pressures of ternary liquid systems and the prediction of tie lines, 2678
OTTO, E. *See* BONHOEFFER, K. F.
OVERHOLSER, L. G., and YOE, J. H. The colorimetric detection and determination of palladium with compounds containing the *p*-nitrosophenylamino group, 1798
OWEN, B. B. *See* KING, E. J.
OWEN, B. B., and SWEETON, F. H. The conductance of hydrochloric acid in aqueous solutions from 5° to 65°, 233
OWEN, K. *See* CLEGG, W. J.
OWENS, R. G. *See* BARKER, E. F.
OZANNE, W. A. The solution of continuous beams of variable moment of inertia by arithmetical summation, 1483

PA, C. On the quadrics of Moutard, 2749
PACKER, F. W. *See* BELL, E.
PACSU, E. *See* MULLEN II, J. W.
PADGITT, F. L. *See* AMIS, E. S.
PAGE, L. Magnetic moments at high frequencies, 497; The curvature of photographic plates, 1361
PAGE, T. Continuous emission in the spectra of planetary nebulae, 2987
PAHL, W. H. *See* BENOLIEL, R. W.
PAINE, I. Solar radiation and sunspot data for December, 1941, 1999; *see also* CULLINANE, H.
PALLASCH, R. Dynamic and static surface tension of liquid bells, 1504
PALMER, H. F. *See* JONES, W. E.
PAN, S. T. *See* BITTER, F.
PANCINI, E. *See* BERNARDINI, G.
PANETH, F. A. *See* ARROL, W. J.
PANKAJAM, S. Ideal theory in Boolean algebra and its application to deductive systems, 1438
PANKHURST, K. G. A. Interaction between adsorbed substances of simple constitution and insoluble monolayers. II, 1246
PANKHURST, R. C., and PEARSE, R. W. B. Molecular sodium hydride in interstellar space, 2017
PANT, D. D. *See* ASUNDI, R. K.
PAPANJPE, G. R. Acoustic properties of the Gol Gumbaz, Bijapur, 2061
PAPAPETROU, A. Gravitational effects between pole-dipole particles, 1014; *see also* HÖNL, H.
PAPE, N. R. *See* BAKER, W. O.; FRÖSCH, C. J.
PARANJPE, G. R. *See* DAVAR, D. J.
PAREKH, M. D. *See* GILLILAND, E. R.
PARK, H. B. *See* HARRISON, G. R.
PARKE, JR., T. V. *See* DAVIS, W. W.
PARKINSON, J. S. *See* JACK, W. A.
PARKINSON, W. C. The ionosphere at Watheroo, W. Australia, April to June, 1941, 317; July to September, 1941, 1170
PARKS, G. S. *See* KIPERASH, M.
PARKS, R. Q. A spectrochemical method for the determination of boron in synthetic mixtures of soil materials, 2074
PARKS, W. G. *See* LEBARON, I. M.
PARS, L. A. Collision relations, 1237
PARSHAD, R. Propagation of supersonic waves in liquid mixtures, and intermolecular forces. I. Alcohols in water, 1768
PARSONS, D. A. Calibration of a weather-bureau tipping-bucket raingauge, 314
PARSONS, H. L. The effect of variation in emulsification technique of batching oils upon the spinning and measurable characteristics of jute, 2396
PARSONS, R. H. Sampling and probability, 2229
PARTHASARATHY, S. *See* NIYOGI, K. C.
PARTON, H. N., and ROGERS, J. The ionization constant of benzoic acid in methanol-water mixtures, 2433
PASCHKIS, V. *See* BAKER, H. D.
PASTOR, J. R. Riemann's formula in Laplace's transformation, 2760
PATERSON, S. The conduction of heat in a medium generating heat, 115
PATTERSON, A. *See* FELSING, W. A.
PATTERSON, A. L. *See* MICHELS, W. C.
PATTERSON, J. *See* MIDDLETON, W. E. K.
PATTERSON, J. W. *See* BRODE, W. R.
PATTON, E. L. *See* FEAGAN, JR., R. A.
PAUL, M. On the theory of moist adiabatic changes of state, 662
PAULI, W. Relativistic field theories of elementary particles, 22; *see also* DANCOFF, S. M.
PAULS, F. B., and RAMSAY, B. P. Systems of interferential devices, 1794
PAZ, L. LA. Meteorite craters and the hypothesis of the existence of contraterrene meteorites, 2776; Criteria for estimating the population of meteoritic showers, 2786; A mathematical formula for meteoritic age-determination and its application to the Pultusk, Poland, meteorites, 2977; *see also* NININGER, H. H.
PEACHEY, E. M. Some recent changes in the spectrum of γ Cassiopeiae, 2802

ARCE, J. A. Report of the Dominion Astrophysical Observatory, Victoria, B.C., for the years 1940 and 1941, 2772
ARL, I. A. *See* BENSON, H. K.
ARSE, R. W. B. Radiation from the night sky, 2952; *see also* PANKHURST, R. C.
ARSON, R. *See* BRAITHWAITE, D.
ASE, R. N. *See* BURNHAM, H. D.
ASE, R. N., and ROBERTSON, N. C. Heat of dissociation of cyanogen, 2864
OOE, D. A remark on a property of a special pencil of quadrics, 963
EL, R. F. *See* DURWARD, J.
FFER, E. L. *See* MULLIGAN, G. C.
IERLS, R. *See* DIRAC, P. A. M.; HEPNER, W.
ISER, H. S. *See* EVANS, R. C.
KERIS, C. L. Comments on T. E. W. Schumann's paper, "An investigation concerning G. I. Taylor's correlation coefficient of turbulence," 2744
N TUNG SAH, A. A matrix theorem, 675
NDERGAST, W. L. *See* HEINDL, R. A.
NDSE, C. G. Observations on G. H. Draper's paper entitled "Some comments on the article by C. G. Pendse," 1013
NG, H. W. *See* FUCHS, K.; HEITLER, W.
NG, H. W., and POWER, S. C. On the stability of crystal lattices. VIII. Stability of rhombohedral Bravais lattices, 638
NKIN, N. P., and ROGESTWENSKY, D. S. Determination of the vibrator strengths in the atomic spectra, 2313
NN, H. S. Spectra of lipoid fractions from human non-cancerous and cancerous tissue, 1282
PINSKY, A. The laryngeal ventricle considered as an acoustical filter, 3025
PPER, D. C. *See* ELEY, D. D.
RKINS, H. A. *See* DOOLITTLE, H. D.
RKINS, P. *See* KERSTEN, H.
RLICH, R. W. *See* KOLTHOFF, I. M.
RRIN, F. Polarization of light scattered by isotropic opalescent media, 2860
RRY, F. R. *See* BAGULEY, P. W.
RRY, J. W. Colour measurement, 111
RUTZ, M. F. X-ray analysis of haemoglobin, 1830
TCH, N. J. The positions of the carbon atoms in austenite, 1340
TER, H. *See* HOFFMANN, K.
TERMANN, M. L. Ultracentrifugal analysis of pepsin-treated serum globulins, 1652
TERS, C. *See* BRILL, R.
TERSEN, M. Studies of the preparation and allotropic transformation of lead monoxide, 275
TERSON, J. D. *See* EVERSOLE, W. G.
TRIE, R. M. The spectrographic orbital elements of H.D. 23277, 373; *see also* McKELLAR, A.
TRIE, R. M., and PETRIE, W. Radial velocities and spectral line intensities for Iota Herculis, 372
TRIE, W. *See* PETRIE, R. M.
TTERSSEN, S. Condensation caused by mixing, 2493; *see also* AUSTIN, J. M.
TUKHOV, V. A., and VYSHINSKY, I. A. Nuclear scattering of electrons in thin metallic films. I, 145; II, 2369
TZOLDT, W. *See* MANEGOLD, E.
ISTER, R. J. *See* COLEMAN, P. D.
ISTER, R. J., and RANK, D. H. An extended-range galvanometer-deflection recording system, 2805
UND, A. H. The Brewsterian angle and refractive indices, 424; Haidinger interferences in silvered mica, 3048
VALNIKAR, N. L. *See* BHATHANDE, A. H.; BHIDE, B. V.
VILBRICK, G. A. *See* MASON, C. E.
VILIPPOFF, W. *See* HESS, K.
VILLIPS, B. A. *See* FELSING, W. A.
VILLIPS, H. W. L. The grain-size of rolled aluminium, 1619
VILLIPS, J. G. Microphotometry of solar lines, $\lambda\lambda$3 530–3 915, 2980
VILLIPS, J. G., and ROACH, F. E. The Rowland intensity scale in the near ultraviolet, 2981; Abundance of Fe I in the Sun, 2982
VICCIONI, O. *See* BERNARDINI, G.
PICKELS, E. G. Stress analysis and design of high-speed angle centrifuges, 1880; An improved type of electrically driven high-speed laboratory centrifuge, 1961
PICKERING, W. H. *See* MILLIKAN, R. A.; NEHER, H. V.
PICTON, D. C. *See* GOODMAN, C.
PIELEMEIER, W. H. *See* HARDY, H. C.
PIELEMEIER, W. H., and TELFAIR, D. An improved apparatus for supersonic velocity and absorption measurements, 2056
PIERCE, W. C. *See* NACHTRIEB, N. H.
PIETENPOL, W. B. Co-precipitation of radium and barium salts as a function of temperature and acidity, 2050
PIGFORD, R. L. *See* CHAPIN, J. H.
PIGGOT, C. S., and URRY, W. D. Radioactivity of ocean sediments. IV. The radium content of sediments of the Cayman trough, 1116. V. Concentrations of the radio-elements and their significance in red clay, 1864
PILLAI, S. S. *See* GEORGE, A.
PINCHERLE, L. Rydberg corrections for *D*-terms in He I, 1529; X-ray *L*-series satellite lines, 1827; Eigenfunctions in Heisenberg approximation of the two-electrons problem, 2382
PINKSTON, J. T. *See* BRISCOE, H. T.
PIPER, J. D. *See* BRODE, W. R.
PIPES, L. A. The transient behaviour of four-terminal networks, 1442; Operational analysis of non-linear dynamical systems, 1485; Linear transformations in three-phase circuits, 2505; The matrix theory of torsional oscillations, 2550; The operational theory of longitudinal impact, 2815
PISHAROTY, P. R. On the geometry of the quantum reflection of X-rays in diamond, 291; A quantum theoretical explanation of the appearance of forbidden X-ray reflections in diamond, 794
PISHAROTY, P. R., and SUBRAHMANIAN, R. V. On the multiple spots and streamers exhibited by the (111) dynamic reflections in diamond, 799
PITMAN, A. L. *See* DAVIS, F. H.
PITT, F. H. G. Colour blindness and its importance in relation to industry, 2092
PITZER, K. S. Internal rotation in molecules with two or more methyl groups, 3085; *see also* GWINN, W. D.
PITZER, K. S., PROSEN, E. J. R., and ROSSINI, F. D. Free energies and equilibria of isomerization of the butanes, pentanes, hexanes and heptanes, 872
PLANCK, M. Attempt at a synthesis of wave mechanics and corpuscular mechanics. (Second Paper), 1741
PLANK, C. J. *See* HUNT, H.
PLATT, J. R. *See* LAPORTE, O.
PLATT, J. R., and SAWYER, R. A. New classifications in the spectra of Au I and Au II, 743
PLESSET, M. S. On the classical model of nuclear fission, 176
PLUCK, J. E. *See* COLLINS, W. J.
PLUMMER, H. C. The numerical solution of a type of equation, 7; The Cassegrain telescope as a thick lens, 366
PODSZUS, E. Boiling point and melting point of carbon and the temperature of the positive crater, 771; Boiling point of carbon and the high-current arc, 1317
PÖSCH, H., and SAUER, R. Numerical differentiation of curves, 348
POLLAK, A., and WORK, L. T. The separation of liquid from vapour, using cyclones, 1075
POLLARD, R. E., and REINHART, F. M. Relief of residual stress in streamline tierods, 2406
POLLARD, W. G. Exchange forces between neutral molecules and a metal surface, 261
POMERANCHUK, I. Thermal conductivity of dielectrics at temperatures higher than the Debye temperature, 765; Thermal conductivity of the paramagnetic dielectrics at low temperatures, 766; On the thermal conductivity of dielectrics, 767
POMERANCHUK, I. J. Sound absorption in dielectrics, 410
POOL, M. L. *See* DEWIRE, J. W.; KURBATOV, J. D.
POOLE, R. The axial vibration of Diesel-engine crankshafts, 1258

POPPER, D. M. Radial velocities of proper-motion stars, 1461
POPPER, D. M., and SWINGS, P. The spectrum of Comet 1942*a* (Whipple), 2978
PORTER, C. W. *See* BARRETT, E. W.
PORTER, J. C., SCHULTZ, J. F., and WIEBE, R. Mollier diagrams for theoretical alcohol-air and octane-water-air mixtures, 2603
POSTLETHWAITE, F. Examination of German aircraft navigation instruments, 2376
POTTS, Jr., J. E. *See* AMIS, E. S.
POULTER, T. C. The mechanism of cavitation erosion, 1889
POWELL, L. *See* JONES, W. R. D.
POWELL, R. W. History of the British thermal unit, 1809; *see also* GRIFFITHS, E.
POWELL, W. M. Stars and slow protons at 14 125 feet, 2371
POWER, S. C. On the stability of crystal lattices. VII. Long-wave and short-wave stability for the face-centred cubic lattice, 637; *see also* PENG, H. W.
POWERS, P. O. The cloud point of varnish resins in drying oils, 2543
PRAKASH, S. *See* DUBE, H. L.
PRASAD, B., and SRINIVASAN, M. K. The variation of viscosity of liquids with temperature, 1493
PRASAD, M. *See* MODAK, K. V.
PRASAD, R. Propagation of ultrasonic waves in liquid mixtures and intermolecular forces. II, 3018
PRASAD, S. P., SINGH, B., and SINGH, B. N. Change in the dielectric constant of liquids due to flow, 475
PRECKEL, R., and SELWOOD, P. W. Heats of dissociation of some hexa-arylethanes, 1565
PRESTON, E. The effect of viscosity on the melting rate of soda-lime-silica glasses, 455; The structure and constitution of glass, 2377
PRESTON, E., and TURNER, W. E. S. An investigation of the temperature gradients established in refractory blocks during their firing, 1553
PRESTON, R. D. Dispersion of cellulose strands in cell walls, 2145
PRICE, C. C. *See* KELL, R. W.; KNELL, M.
PRICE, D. The partition functions of molecules with internal torsion. I. Single asymmetric top attached to rigid framework, 504
PRIDEAUX, E. B. R. The mobility of quinine ions, with some notes on the permeability of cellophane, 1644
PRIMAKOFF, H. The translational dispersion of sound in gases, 2836
PROCOPIU, S. Longitudinal depolarization of light in suspensions of crystalline particles and colloidal suspensions, 1143
PROSEN, E. J. R. *See* PITZER, K. S.
PROSEN, E. J. R., and ROSSINI, F. D. Heats of isomerization of the 9 heptanes, 873
PROSEN, E. J. R., and SACHS, R. G. The interaction between a molecule and a metal surface, 1339
PROUDFIT, C. W. *See* FRANCE, W. G.
PROUDMAN, J. Laplace's differential equations for the tides, 1245
PROUSE, E. J. The excitation temperature of the Sun, 1458
PRUCKNER, F. Light absorption and structure of the derivatives of chlorophyll. III. Absorption of dioxy-substances, 441; Isomerism and absorption in cyclic pyrrol dyestuffs. IV. Communication on light absorption and structure of the derivatives of chlorophyll, 2851; *see also* DOBENECK, H. VON
PRYCE, M. H. L. *See* DIRAC, P. A. M.
PUCK, T. T. *See* FRANCK, J.
PUMPER, E. J. *See* KOTLIAREWSKY, M. L.
PUTNAM, F. W. *See* HOOVER, C. R.

QUAYLE, O. R. *See* CLEGG, W. J.
QUAYLE, O. R., and ROYALS, E. E. The kinetic study of the reactions of *n*-butyl bromide with the sodium salts of phenol, thiophenol and *n*-butyl mercaptan, 1904
QUIMFE, G. *See* HELLER, W.

RABINOV, G. *See* HEYMANN, E.
RABINOWITCH, E., and STOCKMAYER, W. H. Association of ferric ions with chloride, bromide and hydroxyl ions (a spectroscopic study), 1774
RACAH, G. Theory of complex spectra. I, 153; On a new type of vector coupling in complex spectra, 1783; On the deep configuration of cobalt, 1784
RADCLIFFE, M. R., RAYNOLDS, J. W., and VOGEL, M. R. Solvents and plasticizers for chlorinated rubber, 2201
RADLEY, J. A. Some aspects of fluorescence, 1538
RAGAN, G. L. *See* KANNE, W. R.
RAISKY, S. M. *See* ISAKOVICH, M. A.
RAJAGOPALAN, V. S. *See* NEDUNGADI, T. M. P.
RAJSKI, W., and ROMER, W. Investigations concerning practical sensitometry of photographic papers, 1649
RALSTON, A. W. *See* BOYD, G. E.; HOERR, C. W.
RAMAIYA, D. S. S., and RAO, B. V. R. An explanation of the diminished acoustic velocity in fluids at high frequencies, 63
RAMAKRISHNAN, M. V. S. On a comparative study of the reflectivities of aluminium and silver films, 3035
RAMAN, C. V. Reflection and scattering of X-rays with change of frequency. I. Theoretical. II. Experimental, 1322; The thermal energy of crystalline solids: basic theory, 1675; New concepts of the solid state, 1685; *see also* BALAKRISHNAN, T. A. S.; NEDUNGADI, T. M. K.; NILAKANTAN, P.
RAMAN, P. K. The unusually long-lived dust devil at Poona on the 27th March, 1942, 2953
RAMBERG, E. G. *See* BAKER, R. F.
RAMBERG, W. *See* AITCHISON, C. S.
RAMO, S. *See* BLEWETT, J. P.
RAMSAY, B. P. *See* BOWEN, Jr., W. A.; PAULS, F. B.
RAMSEY, J. B. *See* DeVORKIN, H.
RAMSEY, W. E. Directional properties of self-quenching counters, 1345; *see also* HUDSPETH, E. L.
RAMSEY, W. E., and ROSE, M. E. The behaviour of proportional counter amplification at low voltages, 1607; Proportional counter amplification at low voltages, 1863
RAMSEY, W. E., and WEISZ, P. A complete proportional counter arrangement for cosmic-ray measurements, 2645
RANDALL, M. *See* LONGTIN, B.
RANDERS, G. The equilibrium and stability of ring-shaped "barred spirals," 1215; On the rotation of stars with convective core, 2246
RANDLES, J. E. B. The equilibrium between cuprous and cupric compounds in presence of metallic copper, 892
RANGASWAMI, M. R. *See* CHAUBAL, A. S.
RANGASWAMI, S., and SESHADRI, T. R. Fixation of aromatic double bonds, 1410
RANK, D. H. *See* COLEMAN, P. D.; PFISTER, R. J.
RANKIN, C. W. Applications of the spectrograph to toxicological investigations, 85
RAO, B. V. R. *See* RAMAIYA, D. S. S.
RAO, C. R. On the sum of *n* observations from different gamma-type populations, 2524; *see also* NAIR, K. R.
RAO, D. K. The last multiplier in quantum mechanics, 2025
RAO, D. V. Scattering of light in binary liquid mixtures, 1545
RAO, K. V. K. Raman spectrum of mercuric chloride in relation to its structure, 1269
RAO, M. R. Velocity of sound in liquids and molecular volume, 2552
RAO, M. R. B. *See* DOSS, K. S. G.
RAO, N. A. N. *See* MURTHY, S. S.
RAO, N. R. Electrolytic dissociation in nitric acid as studied by Raman effect, 228
RAO, N. S. S. The effect of sunset on atmospherics, 961
RAO, S. R. *See* GOVINDARAJAN, S. R.
RAO, S. R., and SAVITHRI, K. Magnetic susceptibility of strontium, 498; Magnetism of strontium, 1337
RAO, Y. P. The presence of the heavy isotope of hydrogen in the solar atmosphere, 2527
RAS, M. *See* ACKERET, J.
RASETTI, F. *See* FEENY, H.

ASHEVSKY, N. Suggestions for a mathematical biophysics of auditory perception with special reference to the theory of aesthetic ratings of combinations of musical tones, 1769; An alternate approach to the mathematical biophysics of perception of combinations of musical tones, 2556
ASMUSSEN, H. E. *See* EWING, W. W.
ATHGEBER, H. D. The mesotron component of cosmic rays, 1838
ATHNAM, P. Some theorems of algebraic function fields of one variable, 2971
AU, W. The period of ½ solar day of the cosmic rays at the equator, 687
AUDENBUSCH, H. Measurements of the graininess and resolving power of photographic films, 2658
AWLINS, F. I. G. The physics of art, 1006
AY, B. B. *See* BOSE, H.; DAS, S. R.
AY, R. C. *See* GANGULY, P. B.
AY, S. K. Band spectrum of bismuth monochloride, 3041
AY, W. A. *See* JONES, G.
AYLEIGH, LORD. The stone-iron meteorites called pallasites: a synthetic study of their structure and probable mode of formation, 1199; Further studies on active nitrogen. III. Experiments to show that traces of oxygen or other impurity affect primarily the walls of the vessel, and not the phenomena in the gas space, 2120. IV. The ionization associated with active nitrogen, 2121
AYNOLDS, J. W. *See* RADCLIFFE, M. R.
AYNOR, G. V. The lattice spacings of the primary solid solutions in magnesium of the metals of Group III B and of tin and lead, 1672; *see also* HUME-ROTHERY, W.
EAD, J. *See* GRAY, L. H.
EAD, T. A., and SEITZ, F. Theory of the plastic properties of solids. III, 869
EAMER, H. H., and SAGE, B. H. A demonstration of some critical phenomena, 458
EBER, L. A. *See* LUCASSE, W. W.
EDDEMANN, H. On nuclear isomerism of strontium, 1119
EDDING, E. M. *See* MEISSNER, H. P.
EDMAN, R. O. Spectrographic observations at the total solar eclipse of 1940 October 1. I. Instrument and observational procedure, 2774; II. Concerning the flash spectrum and atomic velocities in the chromosphere, 2799
EDFERN, S. Electronic relays, 1421
EDLICH, O. *See* BIGELEISEN, J.; NIELSEN, L. E.
EED, C. E. *See* GILLILAND, E. R.
EED, D. W. *See* MORGAN, F.
EED, M. B. Matrices, tensors or dyadics for studying electrical networks? 333
EGNER, E. On the temperature of the uppermost atmospheric layers, 1702
EHMAN, I. *See* NOBACK, G. J.
EIBER, H. G. *See* KEEFER, R. M.
EICH, H. J. The use of vacuum tubes as variable-impedance elements, 2638
EICHRUDEL, E., and SPIWAK, G. Positive column plasma in a strong longitudinal magnetic field, 136
EID, E. E. *See* DOROUGH, G. L.
EID, J. D. A large-radius stylus for the reproduction of lateral cut phonograph records, 1044
EIGER, G. *See* GROVE, JR., C. S.
EIN, H. On oxygen determination by physical means, 1314
EINHART, F. M. *See* POLLARD, R. E.
ENDALL, G. R. A simple apparatus for the determination of the horizontal component of the earth's magnetic field, 1848
ENS, G. *See* BODART, J.
ESCORLA, A. R. *See* BRESTON, J. N.
EYERSON, L. H. *See* BEMMELS, C.
HYMER, P. W. *See* MOELLER, T.
RICCI, J. E., and SKARULIS, J. A. The system silver-nitrate–dioxane–water at 25°, 1364
RICCOBONI, L., and SEMERANO, G. Preparation and reactions of free methyl at low temperatures, 2420
RICE, O K. The effect of intermittent light on a chain reaction with bimolecular and unimolecular chain-breaking steps, 2921; *see also* CANNON, C. V.; HADEN, JR., W. L.
RICE, JR., P. J. Moment-of-inertia experiments, 28
RICHARDS, H. T. A photographic plate spectrum of the neutrons from the disintegration of lithium by deuterons, 2653
RICHARDSON, D. *See* BRADLEY, T. F.
RICHARDSON, E. G. Applications of particle-size analysis, 531
RICHARDSON, R. S. The sunspot group associated with the magnetic storm of Sept. 18, 1941, 1162
RICHMOND, J. H., and STEVENS, P. G. The mechanism of elimination reactions. I. The decomposition of quaternary ammonium bases and the xanthate esters, 1902
RICHTER, C. F. Earthquake near Whittier, California, January 29, 1941, 1690
RIDDLE, E. H. *See* CORNER, J. O.
RIEHL, N. *See* ORTMANN, H.
RIEKE, C. A. *See* MULLIKEN, R. S.
RIEWE, K. H. *See* HOUTERMANS, F. G.
RIEZLER, W. The effective cross-section of krypton and xenon to slow neutrons, 3098
RINEHART, J. S. Temperature dependence of Young's modulus and internal friction of lucite and karolith, 543
RINEHART, W. T. *See* BRISCOE, H. T.
RITCHIE, M., and TAYLOR, D. The photocombination of hydrogen and chlorine in oxygen-free systems, 2442
ROACH, F. E. The temperature variation of δ Cephei, 990; A composite light-curve of Eros, 1457; *see also* PHILLIPS, J. G.
ROACH, P. G. *See* CLARK, G. L.
ROBERTS, A. *See* DEUTSCH, M.
ROBERTS, A. L., SMITH, E. C. W., and TOWNEND, D. T. A. Some fundamental aspects of heat transmission by radiation from flames and furnace linings, 2336
ROBERTS, C. B. *See* HUNTER, L.
ROBERTS, J. D. *See* CORYELL, C. D.
ROBERTS, L. D. *See* MAYER, J. E.
ROBERTS, R. M. Heats of organic reactions. XII. The reaction between methemoglobin and salicylate, 2865
ROBERTSON, L. M. *See* FOUST, C. M.
ROBERTSON, N. C. *See* PEASE, R. N.
ROBINSON, A. L., and WALLACE, W. E. The heat contents of bivalent sulphates in extremely dilute aqueous solutions, 557
ROBINSON, G. D. Distribution of electricity in thunderclouds, 956
ROBINSON, R. A. *See* AYLING, H. S.
ROBINSON, R. A., and SMITH, E. R. B. The vapour pressures and osmotic coefficients of solutions of the sodium salts of a series of fatty acids at 25°, 1252
ROBINSON, R. A., SMITH, E. R. B., and SMITH, P. K. The osmotic coefficients of some organic compounds in relation to their chemical constitution, 1248
ROBINSON, R. A., STOKES, R. H., and WILSON, J. M. Isopiestic measurements on solutions of potassium chromate and potassium dichromate, 52
ROBINSON, R. A., and TAIT, D. A. The osmotic and activity coefficients of silver nitrate at 25°, 53
ROBINSON, R. J., and ZWICKER, B. M. G. Solubility of strychnine acid sulphate in sulphuric acid, 1420; Electrolytic reduction of strychnine, 2439
ROCHESTER, G. D. *See* JÁNOSSY, L.
RODEBUSH, W. H., and WILLIAMSON, B. Ultra-violet absorption spectra of organic molecules. II. The effect of substituent groups upon the absorption of biphenyl, 1786
RODGERS, E. Scattering of polarized X-rays by ferromagnetic substances, 1321
ROEBUCK, J. R. *See* MILLER, E. E.
ROEDER, H. L. *See* HELLER, W.
ROEPKE, R. R. The thermo-electric method of measuring vapour pressure, 2046; *see also* BINGHAM, E. C.
ROFFO, JR., A. E. *See* GALLONI, E. E.
ROGERS, D., and WILLIAMS, G. Input impedances of vacuum thermojunctions at ultra-high frequencies, 2352
ROGERS, J. *See* PARTON, H. N.

ROGERS, M. T., SCHOMAKER, V., and STEVENSON, D. P. The internuclear distance in the fluorine molecule, 168
ROGESTWENSKY, D. S. Coherence of rays in the formation of images in the microscope, 1069; *see also* PENKIN, N. P.
ROGOSINSKI, W. W. On Hausdorff's method of summability, 968
ROGOWSKI, W. Remark on mutual inductance of co-axial circular rings, 2374
ROLLEFSON, G. K. *See* ANDERSON, H. W.
ROLLEFSON, G. K., and ROTH, W. L. The photolysis of methyl acetate, 2447; The catalysis of the thermal decomposition of acetaldehyde by hydrogen sulphide, 2914
ROLLEFSON, G. K., and ROYAL, J. K. The photolysis of simple alkyl esters, 581
ROLLEFSON, G. K., and STOUGHTON, R. W. The quenching of fluorescence in solution. III. The nature of the quenching process, 444
ROMANOW, F. F. Methods for measuring the performance of hearing-aids, 1041
ROMBERG, J. W., SCHWEYER, H. E., and TRAXLER, R. N. Rotary viscometer for determination of high consistencies, 2038
ROMER, W. *See* RAJSKI, W.
ROMPE, R. *See* MÖGLICH, F.
ROOKSBY, H. P., and THOMAS, L. A. Structure of vitreous silica, 1430
ROSE, A. The relative sensitivities of television pick-up tubes, photographic film, and the human eye, 2579
ROSE, M. E. *See* RAMSEY, W. E.
ROSE, R. B. Radioactive exploration, 1431
ROSE, Jr., S. S. *See* BATES, J. R.
ROSEBURY, F. *See* HEYNINGEN, W. E. VAN.
ROSEN, N. *See* HARRISON, G. R.
ROSENBAUM, E. J. *See* JACOBSON, H. F.
ROSENBERG, P. Evaluation of functions related to Tait's mean free path, 1766
ROSENBERG, S. J. *See* DIGGES, T. G.
ROSENBLITH, W. A. Industrial noises and industrial deafness, 1038
ROSENBLUM, C. The photolysis of ketene in the presence of hydrogen and methane, 1394
ROSENFELD, M. Analytical cell for the ultracentrifuge, 2185
ROSENQVIST, I. T. *See* FØYN, E.
ROSS, J. F. *See* CHAPIN, M. A.
ROSS, S. Orientation of micelles in soap fibres, 2157
ROSSBACH, P., and SEELIGER, R. The minimum potential for maintaining a discharge, 789
ROSSEL, J. *See* HUBER, P.
ROSSET, A. J. DE. Double refraction of flow studies with methyl methacrylate polymers in solution, 109
ROSSI, B. *See* FROMAN, D. K.; GREISEN, K.; KLAPMAN, S. J.
ROSSI, C. Viscosity and structure of hydrophile colloids, 1406
ROSSINI, F. D. *See* PITZER, K. S.; PROSEN, E. J. R.
ROSTLER, K. S. *See* KELLY, M. W.
ROTH, F. L. *See* DRISCOLL, R. L.
ROTH, W. L. *See* ROLLEFSON, G. K.
ROTHERHAM, L. *See* HATFIELD, W. H.
ROTHSTEIN, J. *See* ASHKIN, J.
ROUGHTON, F. J. W. The kinetics and rapid thermochemistry of carbonic acid, 1892
ROUSE, Jr., P. E., and WALL, F. T. Association of benzoic acid in benzene, 1896
ROW, L. R. *See* NEELAKANTAM, K.
ROWLEY, H. H. *See* HUBBARD, W. N.; INNES, W. B.
ROWSE, R. H. Further considerations relating to a proposed new type of pyrometer for measuring gas temperatures, 461
ROYAL, J. K. *See* ROLLEFSON, G. K.
ROYALS, E. E. *See* QUAYLE, O. R.
ROYER, G. L. *See* BUC, G. L.
ROZENTAL, S. Meson lifetime and radioactive β-decay, 177
RSCHEVKIN, S. N., and TEROSSIPJANTZ, S. T. Investigation of the resistance of frictional layers for sound-absorbing systems, 409
RUBEN, S. *See* FRENKEL, A. W.
RUBIN, T. R. *See* GARNER, C. S.
RUDIGER, C. E. *See* KRANZ, F. W.
RÜDIGER, O., and SCHLECHTWEG, H. On the influence of the magneto-elastic energy on the asymptotic law of the magnetostriction and magnetization curve of iron. II. The magnetostriction and magnetization of iron in strong fields with consideration of the true magnetization. III, 2640
RUEDY, R. Absorption of light and heat radiation by small spherical particles. I. Absorption of light by carbon particles, 107. II. Scattering of light by small carbon spheres, 1796
RÜFER, W. Absorption measurements of supersonic waves in electrolytic-conducting solutions, 3022
RUGGLES, W. A. *See* BENFORD, F.
RULE, B. H. Electrical features of the 200 in. telescope, 2015
RUMMEL, T. *See* BEUTHER, K.
RUNDLE, R. E., RUSSELL, Jr., H., and YOST, D. M. The heat capacity, heats of fusion and vaporization, vapour pressure and entropy of arsenic trifluoride, 122
RUSCH, H. P. *See* DIRKSEN, A.
RUSH, J. H. The spectra of α Cygni and α Lyrae in the region $\lambda\lambda$3 000–3 300, 1221
RUSHBROOKE, G. S. The thermodynamic deviation of Fowler's adsorption isotherm, 1081
RUSKA, E. *See* BORRIES, B. VON; MÜLLER, H. O.
RUSKA, H. *See* KRETSCHMER, M.
RUSSELL, A. *See* BOST, R. W.
RUSSELL, Jr., H. *See* GARNER, C. S.; OSBORNE, D. W.; RUNDLE, R. E.
RUSSELL, H. N. Notes on eclipsing variables, 2251; Spectral structure and ionization potential of gadolinium. I, 3040; *see also* ALBERTSON, W.
RUSSELL, W. W. *See* HOOD, Jr., L. N.
RUST, F. F. *See* BEECK, O.
RYASIN, P. A. *See* ALPERT, J. L.
RYFFEL, K. *See* KUHN, W.

SABINE, P. E. Acoustic properties of small cavities, 3016
SACHS, R. G. *See* PROSEN, E. J. R.
SADOWSKY, M. A. An extension of the sand-heap analogy in plastic torsion applicable to cross-sections having one or more holes, 863
SAEGER, Jr., C. M. *See* KRYNITSKY, A. I.
SÄNGER, R. *See* KIHM, O.
SÄVERBORN, and SNELLMAN, O. Stream double refraction of some pectins, 1286
SAGE, B. H. *See* BOTKIN, D. F.; BRUNNER, F. C.; LACEY, W. N.; OLDS, R. H.; REAMER, H. H.
SAGENKAHM, M. *See* ASTON, J. G.
SAHA, M. N. The solar corona, 1732
SAHNI, B. Permanent labels for microscope slides, 761
SAITA, T. The earthquake-proof building on the site of the Hikone Castle, 911; The earthquake-proof buildings in the Kyoto Imperial Palace, 912; The great Chilean earthquake of January 24, 1939, 916; *see also* MATUO, H.
SAITO, Y. On the applications of glow discharge in metallurgy, 483
SAKADI, Z. Elastic waves in crystals, 288
SAKMANN, B. W. *See* MUELLER, H.
SALDIN, H. B. *See* MEYER, C. A.
SAMEC, M. Electrodialysis and electrophoresis in starch research, 2354; *see also* BLINC, M.
SAMELSON, H. *See* HALMOS, P. R.
SAMPEY, J. R. *See* HICKS, E. M.
SANDHOFF, A. G. *See* FUCHS, W.
SANEYOSI, Z. Heat-conduction damping of pulsating gas bubble in liquid which resonates to supersonic wave, 411
SANFORD, R. F. The spectrographic orbit of the companion to Rigel, 2254; The spectrographic orbit of 42 Capricorni, 2255
SANO, S. A new method of measuring thermionic constants of oxide-coated cathodes, 492
SANTOS, M. D. DE. On the decay of slow mesons, 3095
SARABHAI, V. The time distribution of cosmic rays, 1597
SARGINSON, K. Reciprocity. VI. The wave function of the meson, 25; The effect of thermal vibrations on the scattering of X-rays. II, 2364
SARNA, H. R. *See* CHARANJIT.

ASTRY, M. G. Isotope effect in the (OH), (OD) bands, 432; Structure of the electronic bands of the OD molecule. II, 746; The ultra-violet band spectrum of mercury iodide, 1059
ATTLER, H. Solubility of hydrogen in liquid hydrocarbons, 874
AUER, R. *See* PÖSCH, H.
AUNDERS, J. B. Expansivity of a Vycor brand glass, 1073
AUNDERS, R. H. *See* CLEVELAND, F. F.
AVITHRI, K. *See* RAO, S. R.
AWYER, H. B. A semi-regular variable in Messier 4, 2248
AWYER, R. A. *See* BOYD, R. A.; PLATT, J. R.
AWYER, R. A., and VINCENT, H. B. A new microphotometer, 80
AWYER, R. A., and WHEATLEY, M. A. The first spark spectrum of caesium (Cs II), 2310
CHAAFS, W. On the velocity of sound and constitution in organic liquids, 1513
CHAEFER, V. J. *See* HARKER, D.
CHAEFFER, A. C. Oscillations of the derivatives of a function, 1443
CHALLAMACH, A. Crystallization in an inflated rubber balloon, 905
CHARDIN, H. *See* ELLE, D.
CHEELE, W. *See* AVISIERS, I.
CHEIBE, G. *See* MÜLLER, R.
CHERRER, P. *See* AMSLER, J.; BANTLE, W.; BLUELER, E.; BRADT, H.; HUBER, O.; HUBER, P.
CHIEBOLD, E. *See* FRANZ, E.
CHIEFER, H. F. *See* BOYLAND, P. M.
CHIFF, L. I. *See* MARTON, L.
CHIFFMANN, R. *See* MÜLLER, R.
CHLECHTWEG, H. *See* RÜDIGER, O.
CHLESINGER, H. I. *See* BROWN, H. C.
CHLUGE, H. *See* FINKELNBURG, W.
CHMID, G. On the kinetics of supersonic depolymerization, 408
CHMID, H. *See* MASCHKA, A.
CHMID, H., and STEINKE, E. G. The distribution of the secondaries produced by cosmic rays at the boundary air/lead, 817
CHMID, R. F. *See* GERÖ. L.
CHMIDT, E. Progress in research in heat technology, 764, 1551
CHMIDT, F. C. *See* DENISON, W. A.
CHMIDT, F. K. *See* MACLANE, S.
CHMIDT, G. The pressure-change regions of the 500 mb surface as applied to forecasting, 659
CHMIDT, O. Contributions to the aromatic problem. II. The density distribution and zero-point energy of the *B*-electrons of aromatic substances, 2643
CHMITT, F. O. *See* HALL, C. E.
CHMITT, O. H., and TOLLES, W. E. Electronic differentiation, 2011
CHMUCK, R. F. *See* BROWN, R. A.
CHNAIDT, F. Heat content (enthalpy), equivalent temperature, and evaporation or condensation, 665
CHNEIDER, I. *See* HÜCKEL, W.
CHNEIDER, O. The variability of lunar magnetic variation, 302
CHNEIDER, P. Contribution to the complete solution of the differential equation of coupled free oscillations whatever the damping, type and magnitude of the coupling, 2965
CHNEIDER, P. H. *See* CARR, N. E.
CHNEIDER, W. G. *See* MAASS, O.
CHNURMANN, R. Amontons' law, "traces" of frictional contact, and experiments on adhesion, 2170; Friction between solid bodies, 2171
CHNURMANN, R., and WARLOW-DAVIES, E. The electrostatic component of the force of sliding friction, 554
CHOCH, A. *See* BUCHMANN, G.
CHOLANDER, P. F. Analyser for 1 ml. of respiratory gas, 1153; Volumetric microrespirometers, 1154; Micro-gas analyser, 2931
CHOLES, JR., S. R. *See* HARNED, H. S.
CHOMAKER, V. *See* HOWELL, JR., W. J.; ROGERS, M. T.
CHOMAKER, V., and SPURR, R. The structures of nitrous oxide and of hydrogen azide, 2719
CHOON, T. *See* BEGER, E.
SCHOPMEYER, H. H. *See* DEGERING, E. F.
SCHOTTKY, W. Deviations from Ohm's law in semiconductors, 785
SCHRAMEK, W. *See* METZNER, U.
SCHRAMM, G. The air-driven ultra-centrifuge, 1400
SCHRENK, H. H. *See* BALLARD, J. W.
SCHRIEVER, O. Bringing the electromagnetic theory of reflection and refraction into conformity with the physical processes, 1517. Corrigendum, 3031
SCHRÖDINGER, E. On the solutions of wave equations for non-vanishing rest-mass including a source function, 6; The factorization of the hypergeometric equation, 1188; *see also* HAMILTON, J.
SCHRÖER, E. Investigations on the critical state, 1076
SCHUCH, J. Film and plate processing equipment, 1777
SCHÜTZ, F. Experiments on foam time. I. The method of measuring foam time and some experiments with saponin and methyl cellulose. II. Experiments with aliphatic alcohols and a relation between chain length and foam time. Critical foam time and conjugate foaming solutions, 1402
SCHULTZ, J. F. *See* PORTER, J. C.
SCHULTZ, M. L. The vibrational structure of electronic transitions for some complex ions, 1788
SCHULTZ, O. T. *See* OLSON, F. C. W.
SCHULTZE, G. R. *See* KLEIN, K.
SCHULZ, G. V. Distribution functions of polymolecular substances and their determination by subdivision into fractions, 266
SCHULZE, O. *See* BENNEWITZ, K.
SCHULZE, R. Galvanomagnetic investigations on the mechanism of conduction in platinum and rhodium. Connection between conductivity and texture, 2877
SCHUMACHER, H. J. *See* KLUG, H.
SCHUMACHER, H. J., and THÜRAUF, W. Photochemical chlorination and chlorine-sensitized oxidation of pentachloroethane, 578
SCHUMACHER, J. E. *See* HUNT, H.
SCHUMANN, S. C. *See* ASTON, J. G.
SCHUMANN, T. E. W. An investigation concerning G. I. Taylor's correlation coefficient of turbulence, 666; Yule's method of investigating periodicities of disturbed series. The motion of a pendulum in a turbulent fluid, 1235; *see also* HOFMEYER, W. L.
SCHUMANN, W. O. On the effect of electrically controlled grids on space charge, 1319
SCHWAN, H. Dielectric behaviour of inhomogeneous substances, especially biological bodies, at different temperatures and frequencies, 1820
SCHWANK, F. The direct methods of the calculus of variations as an aid to the engineer, 358
SCHWARZ, W. M. *See* DIERKER, A. H.
SCHWARZSCHILD, M. On stellar rotation, 2245; Note on the ionization in the hydrogen convection zone, 2793
SCHWEYER, H. E. *See* ROMBERG, J. W.
SCHWINGER, J. *See* GERJUOY, E.
SCOTT, A. H. *See* McPHERSON, A. T.
SCOTT, G. H. Production engineering, 397
SCOTT, L. D. *See* AUDRIETH, L. F.
SCOTT, R. B. *See* BEKKEDAHL, N.
SCOTT, R. M. The pulsation theory of long-period variables, 1211; *see also* McCUSKEY, S. W.
SCRIBNER, B. F. Spark spectrographic analysis of commercial tin, 1267
SEABORG, G. T. *See* LIVINGOOD, J. J.
SEABORG, G. T., and WAHL, A. C. Velocity of intersolvate exchange reactions, 282
SEAMAN, W. *See* MARESH, G.
SEARLE, G. F. C. The determination, by smoke manometer, of the ratio of density of town gas to that of air at the same temperature and pressure, 2035
SECK, W. *See* FISCHER, G.
SEDDON, P. W. *See* CHALMERS, B.
SEDGWICK, W. F. On the theory of successive radioactive transformations, 2646
SEELIG, H. *See* HULL, D. E.
SEELIGER, R. The significance of Steenbeck's minimum-principle, 1088; *see also* ROSSBACH, P.
SEEMANN, H. The quartics on the ruled surfaces of the space lattice interferences, 2961
SEIDEL, E. *See* METZNER, U.
SEIDL, F. Electric conductivity of liquid dielectric substances as affected by h.f. sound, 1084

SEIFERLE, E. J. *See* JOHNS, I. B.
SEITZ, F. *See* HUNTINGTON, H. B.; READ, T. A.
SEKIDO, Y. *See* BIRUS, K.
SELISSKY, I. P. High permeability and superstructure in Fe-Si-Al alloys "Sendust" type, 162
SELISSKY, I. P., and ZAIMOVSKY, A. S. On the cause of high permeability of alloys Fe-Si-Al ("Sendust"), 163
SELKER, M. L. *See* KEMP, A. R.
SELTZ, H. *See* DUNKERLEY, F. J.
SELWOOD, P. W. *See* BYERLY, W.; PRECKEL, R.
SELWYN, E. W. H. A theory of graininess, 2142; The dimensions of physical quantities, 2530
SEMERANO, G. *See* RICCOBONI, L.
SEN, B. Note on the bending of thin uniformly loaded plates bounded by cardioids, lemniscates, and certain other quartic curves, 1482
SEN, K. C. *See* GUPTA, N. C. S.
SEN, N. R. On a theoretical estimate of an upper limit of stellar diameters, 17; On some thermodynamic properties of a mixture of gas and radiation, 18
SEN, S. A note on the similarity of the adsorbed state of gases to that under high pressure, 1148
SEN, S. C., and SINGH, B. K. The kinetics of the mutarotation of aminomethylene-*d*-camphor, 1417
SEPMEYER, L. W. Tracing distortion in the reproduction of constant-amplitude recordings, 1045
SERGHIESCO, S. T. Phenomenon of fringes in a purely corpuscular theory of light, 102
SERIN, B. *See* ELLICKSON, R. T.
SESEMANN, G. On the azimuthal intensity distribution of X-rays in the voltage range 45–150 kV, 1574
SESHACHAR, C. *See* IYER, V. D.
SESHADRI, K. *See* MURTHY, S. S.
SESHADRI, T. R. *See* MURTY, G. V. L. N.; RANGASWAMI, S.
SETH, B. R. On Guest's law of elastic failure, 202; Finite strain in a rotating shaft, 1633
SEWARD, R. P. The solubility of sodium carbonate in fused sodium hydroxide, 2548
SEZAWA, K. *See* KANAI, K.
SHABBAR, M. Einstein spaces admitting the Lorentz group, 1
SHAFFER, W. H. *See* NEWTON, R. R.; NIELSEN, A. H.
SHAJN, G. The occurrence of carbon isotopes in the spectra of *N*-type stars, 2260
SHAMOS, M. H. *See* MUELLER, H.
SHANNON, C. E. Mathematical theory of the differential analyser, 1448
SHAPIRO, M. M. Frequency of proton and alpha tracks in cosmic-ray "stars," 1593
SHAPLEY, H. *See* CRAIG, R. A.
SHARKEY, W. H. *See* AUDRIETH, L. F.
SHARRAH, P. C. *See* GINGRICH, N. S.
SHAW, E. N., and THOMPSON, Jr., A. F. The partial reduction of acetylenes to olefins, using an iron catalyst. II. Enyne and dienyne reduction, 1913
SHAW, T. M. A method of minimizing supercooling and its application in the determination of freezing points from dielectric-const. measurements, 1074
SHENG HSI-YIN. *See* BARKER, E. F.
SHEPARD, F. P. *See* LaFOND, E. C.
SHEPPARD, S. E. *See* DITTMAR, C.
SHERMAN, J. *See* EWELL, R. B.
SHERMAN, K. L. Comparison of methods for computing air-earth current, 1180
SHERR, R. *See* ANDERSON, H. H.
SHIFFMAN, M. Unstable minimal surfaces with any rectifiable boundary, 1711
SHIMIZU, S. *See* ARAKATSU, B.
SHINTRE, R. P. Studies in educational statistics. III, 2012; IV, 1449; 0 (introduction), 2231
SHIPLEY, J. F. Air-currents in a lightning storm, 671
SHIRAKAWA, Y. *See* MASUMOTO, H.
SHOCK, N. W. *See* MORALES, M. F.
SHOENBERG, D. *See* LIPSON, H.
SHRIVASTAVA, H. Physico-chemical studies with aqueous fluoride solutions. I. The decomposition and discharge potentials of some fluorides in aqueous solution, 1386
SHULL, C. G. Electron polarization, 1587
SHUR, J. S. Anisotropy of hysteresis in ferromagnetic single crystals. III, 823; *see also* DROZZINA, V. I.
SHURCLIFF, W. A. Curve-shape index for identification by means of spectrophotometric curves, 1522; A logarithm-of-wavelength scale for use in absorption spectrophotometry, 2065
SHUTT, R. P. Electrical and anomalous scattering of mesotrons, 1332; *see also* JOHNSON, T. H.
SIBAIYA, L. Time of collapse of a soap bubble, 1758
SIDOROV, S. *See* KOMAR, A.
SIEGEL, B. M. *See* HARRIS, L.
SIEGEL, C. L. Some remarks concerning the stability of analytic mappings, 2753
SIEGEL, S. The hardness of metals as affected by alloying agents, 1640; *see also* HUNTER, L.
SILBERSTEIN, L. Differentially cyclical sets of functions. An extension of the concept of hyperbolic functions, 2225; The space relation among five points in elliptic and hyperbolic geometry, 2507; The effect of gradual light absorption in photographic exposure, 2855
SILVA, H. *See* GROSS, B.
SILVER, R. S. The pressure-wave system in the periodic flow of liquid in a pipe, 710, 1496
SILVER, S. Vibration-rotation energies of planar ZXY_2 molecules. II. The quantum-mechanical Hamiltonian and the energy values, 3082; *see also* EBERS, E. S.
SILVERMAN, A., and SUN, K. H. Interconversions of binary compositions by simple graphical methods, 2675; Graphical method for interconversion of ternary compositions, 3111
SILVERSTONE, H. *See* AITKEN, A. C.
SIMCHEN, A. E. *See* BOBTELSKY, M.
SIMHA, R. Relation between viscosity of solutions and physical properties of high polymers, 1761; On relaxation effects in amorphous media, 1886
SIMMERSBACH, E. *See* DATOW, J.
SIMONS, A., and VINCENT, R. S. Determination of moisture, 1018
SIMONS, J. H., and SMITH, R. K. The entropy of vaporization and density of liquids at their boiling points, 2108
SIMONS, J. H., and SPRAUER, J. W. The kinetics of the hydrogen-fluoride-catalysed reaction between toluene and *t*-butyl chloride, 2426
SIMPSON, G. C. Electricity of cloud and rain, 2006
SIMPSON, G. G. Range as a zoological character, 357
SIMRIL, V. L., and SMITH, S. Sorption of water by cellophane, 1936
SIMS, A. L. *See* JORDAN, R. C.; LUCAS, B. G. B.
SINELNIKOV, K. D. *See* ABRAMOVICH, A. M.
SINGH, B. K. *See* BHADURI, B.; SEN, S. C.
SINGH, B. N. Magnetic susceptibility of 2-dimensional free electron gas, 1099; *see also* KOTHARI, D. S.; PRASAD, S. P.
SINGH, C., and VAIDHIANATHAN, V. I. A new phenomenon in the movement of the free water-level in a soil and its bearing on the measurement of water-table, 2955
SINGH, J. *See* MURTHY, M. P.
SINGH, N. L. *See* ASUNDI, R. K.
SIRKAR, S. C. *See* BISHUI, B. M.; NIYOGI, K. C.
SKAPERDAS, G. T. *See* FRIEND, L.
SKARULIS, J. A. *See* RICCI, J. E.
SKAUPY, F. A relation between the temperature radiation of white oxides and the photo-effect at sensitized metal surfaces, 2301
SKLAR, A. L. Absorption of polysubstituted benzene derivatives, 1281; Energy levels and colour of polymethine dyes, 3083
SKLAR, G. *See* GREENE, J. W.
SLANIN, B. *See* LEONARD, F. C.
SLEPIAN, J. Energy and energy flow in the electromagnetic field, 2884; *see also* BERKEY, W. E.
SLUSSAREFF, G. Illumination of the image formed by wide-angle photographic objectives, 1055
SMALL, W. G. *See* DRAKE, A. F. G.
SMALLMAN, B. N. A simple apparatus for the direct determination of the volume of small irregular objects, 1017
SMALLWOOD, J. C. Equations for the specific heats of gases, 2595
SMILEY, W. G., and SMITH, A. K. Electrode polarization in dielectric-constant measurements, 2112

IRNOV, A. A., and VONSOVSKY, S. V. The effect of long-range order in alloys upon the scattering of slow neutrons, 2655
ITH, A. K. *See* SMILEY, W. G.
ITH, B., and STRUVE, O. Spectrographic observations of 17 Leporis, 2262
ITH, C. M. *See* GOODHUE, L. D.
ITH, C. P. *See* BROOKER, L. G. S.
ITH, C. S. Precipitation hardening in the Fe-W system, 535
ITH, C. S., and WEIGLE, J. Thermal scattering of X-rays in crystals, 1323
ITH, D. *See* GREEN, H.
ITH, E. C. W. *See* ROBERTS, A. L.
ITH, E. R. *See* ISBELL, H. S.
ITH, E. R. B. *See* ROBINSON, R. A.
ITH, G. P. Beta-ray spectra of scandium, 2386
ITH, H. *See* BORN, M.; LONSDALE, K.
ITH, H. A., and STEELE, J. H. The acid-catalysed hydrolysis of ethyl esters of aliphatic acids, 1371
ITH, J. C. The solubility diagram for the system vinyl-acetate/acetic-acid/water, 401; The solubility diagrams for the systems ethylidene-diacetate/acetic-acid/water and vinyl-acetate/acetone/water, 1957; The solubility diagram for the system benzene-pyridine-water, 2199
ITH, J. O. The effect of range of stress on the fatigue strength of metals, 2408
ITH, J. R. E. *See* HINSHELWOOD, C. N.
ITH, L. E. *See* NELSON, O. A.
ITH, L. G. A new source for infra-red spectrometers, 1523; A recording echelette grating spectrometer for the near infra-red, 1526; An infra-red absorption cell for gases at high and low temperatures, 1534
ITH, P. A. Stationary points of transformation groups, 2970
ITH, P. K. *See* ROBINSON, R. A.
ITH, JR., R. C. *See* HOWARD, H. C.
ITH, R. K. *See* SIMONS, J. H.
ITH, S. *See* SIMRIL, V. L.
ITH, S. L., and WOOD, W. A. A stress/strain curve for the atomic lattice of aluminium, 207; A stress/strain curve for the atomic lattice of mild steel, and the physical significance of the yield point of a metal, 1428; A stress/strain curve for the atomic lattice of mild steel in compression, 3107
ITH, W. R. *See* BROWN, JR., O. J.
ITH, W. R., and WELLS, A. J. The absorption spectrum of suspensions of carbon black, 258
ITHERS, D. W. The spatial distribution of X-rays and total energy absorption. A consideration of the importance of these concepts in the X-ray treatment of cancer, 1580
OKER, E. H. Nomographs for minimum reflux ratio and theoretical plates for separation of binary mixtures, 2202
OLUCHOWSKI, R. Anisotropy of the electronic work function of metals, 781
ORODINSKI, J. *See* LANDAU, L.
YTH, C. P. *See* CLARKE, R. P.; CONNER, W. P.; KHARASCH, M. S.; LEWIS, G. L.; OESPER, P. F.
YTH, C. P., and TURKEVICH, A. The dielectric behaviour, supercooling and vitrification of certain chlorobutanes and chloropentanes, 2350
ELLMAN, O. *See* BJÖRNSTÅHL, Y.; SÄVERBORN.
YDER, V. Cremona involutions belonging to the Bordiga surface in [4], 2752
ODDY, F. The summation of infinite harmonic series, 1186
ODERBERG, C. R. Interpretation of creep tests on tubes, 551
OFFER, M. D. *See* CAMPBELL, W. P.
OHM, M. Absorption of light by liquid H_2O and D_2O in the infra-red between 5 μ and 27 μ, 754
OKOB, P. *See* GABLER, F.
OKOLOW, A. Scattering of mesons taking damping into account, 2642
OLF, K. *See* ALBRECHT, E.
OMMERS, JR., H. S. *See* OLDENBERG, O.
ONODA, M. *See* ARAKATSU, B.
OTTYSIAK, J. *See* DENISON, W. A.
SOUTHARD, J. C. A modified calorimeter for high temperatures. The heat content of silica, wollastonite and thorium dioxide above 25°, 1810; The thermal properties of crystalline and glassy boron trioxide, 1813
SOUTHWELL, R. V. Some practically important stress-systems in solids of revolution, 2270
SPALT, A. *See* MAGNUS, A.
SPANDAU, H. *See* JANDER, G.
SPATZ, W. D. B. *See* HILBERRY, N.
SPEAKER, D. M. Electronics in auditory research, 412
SPEDDING, F. H., and STAMM, R. F. The Raman spectra of the sugars in the solid state and in solution. I. The Raman spectra of α- and β-*d*-glucose, 1780
SPENCER, D. E. Calculation of illumination from triangular sources, 2302
SPENCER, H. M., and SPICER, W. M. The heat capacities of red and yellow lead monoxides at high temperatures, 2100
SPENGLER, O. *See* HIRSCH-MÜLLER, H.
SPICER, H. C. Geothermal gradient at Grass Valley, Cal.: a revision with a note on the flow of heat, 929
SPICER, W. M. *See* SPENCER, H. M.
SPIEGEL-ADOLF, M. *See* HENNY, G. C.
SPINKS, J. W. T. Rotational structure of the Birge–Hopfield bands of N_2, 1057
SPITZE, L. *See* HANSEN, L. A.
SPITZER, JR., L. The dynamics of the interstellar medium. III. Galactic distribution, 2234
SPITZER, R. *See* HOWELL, JR., W. J.
SPIVAK, P. Investigation of transition curves with the anti-coincidence method, 2634
SPIWAK, G. *See* REICHRUDEL, E.
SPOERRI, P. E. *See* OROSHNIK, W
SPOFFORD, W. A. *See* NORRIS, R. H.
SPONER, H. *See* BECK, C. A.
SPONER, H., and WOLLMAN, S. H. Analysis of the near ultra-violet absorption spectrum of monochlorobenzene, 437
SPRAGUE, R. H. *See* BROOKER, L. G. S.
SPRAUER, J. W. *See* SIMONS, J. H.
SPRINGER, H. Magnetic testing of hardness of high-speed steels, 1133
SPUHLER, F. J. *See* FELSING, W. A.
SPURR, R. *See* SCHOMAKER, V.
SREE, Raman effect in partially miscible liquid systems, 2322; Adiabatic compressibilities of oils, 2551
SRINIVASAMURTHY, S. *See* NARASIMHAIYA, R. L.
SRINIVASAN, M. K. *See* PRASAD, B.
STACKHOUSE, E. *See* EVERSOLE, W. G.
STAFFORD, G. H. *See* MOHR, C. B. O.
STAGE, H. *See* KLEIN, K.
STAHEL, E. *See* MASSA, J.
STAHEL, E., and WALTON, J. Experiments to determine a new high-energy γ-ray component of RaC, 847
STAIR, R. *See* COBLENTZ, W. W.
STAKER, W. P. Thermal expansion of single and optical mosaic zinc crystals, 2337
STALLCUP, W. D., and WILLIAMS, D. The infra-red absorption of silver cyanide, 2080
STAMM, A. J. *See* LOUGHBOROUGH, D. L.
STAMM, R. F. *See* SPEDDING, F. H.
STANFIELD, G. *See* HATFIELD, W. H.
STANTON, H. E. A neural mechanism for discrimination. IV. Monocular depth perception, 1292
STARKIE, D. The hardness and scratch resistance of plastics. A new method of test, 2907
STAUB, H. *See* FRYER, E. M.
STAVELEY, L. *See* CLUSIUS, K.
STAVELY, H. E. Molecular rearrangement of 17-hydroxy-pregnane compounds, 1901
STEACIE, E. W. R. *See* HABEEB, H.; LEROY, D. J.
STEADMAN, T. R. *See* CAMPBELL, W. P.
STEARNS, E. I. Phototropic dyes, 2446
STEARNS, J. C. *See* FROMAN, D. K.
STECK, M. The geometry of extended configurations. I. An extension of the concept of configuration, 2755
STEELE, J. H. *See* SMITH, H. A.
STEIN, W. H. *See* BERGMANN, M.
STEINBERG, J. C. The stereophonic sound-film system—pre- and post-equalization of compandor systems, 73
STEINKE, E. G. *See* SCHMID, H.
STEINKE, L. *See* AVISIERS, I.

STENSTROM, K. W. *See* MARVIN, J. F.
STENZEL, H. On the calculation of the sound field immediately in front of a circular diaphragm. 3021
STEPANOV, B. I. Resonance perturbations in the spectra of diatomic molecules, 89
STERNE, T. E. A remark on meteors, 2238; *see also* EMBERSON, R. M.
STETSON, H. T. A new laboratory for cosmic-terrestrial research, 166; Atmospheric-electric disturbances accompanying the bright auroras of March 25, 1940, and Sept. 18, 1941, 1181; *see also* BROOKS, C. F.
STEURER, E. On the influence of light on cellulose evolutions, 252; Association and solvatation of cellulose derivatives in organic liquids. I. (Osmotic measurements). II. (Viscosimetric measurements). 2285; *see also* FROMM, H.
STEVENS, G. W. W. A technique for examining latent-image distribution, 1390
STEVENS, P. G. *See* RICHMOND, J. H.
STEVENSON, D. P. On the strength of carbon-hydrogen and carbon-carbon bonds, 2416; *see also* HIPPLE, JR., J. A.; ROGERS, M. T.
STEVENSON, D. P., and WOOD, R. E. The energy of isomerization of *cis*- and *trans*-dichloroethylene, 616
STEVER, H. G. The discharge mechanism of fast G-M counters from the deadtime experiment, 1343
STEWART, H. J. The energy equation for a viscous compressible fluid, 2743
STILLE, U. The ionization potential of nitrogen molecules, 1096; *see also* CARIO, G.
STILWELL, G. R. *See* IVES, H. E.
STITT, F. Infra-red and Raman spectra of polyatomic molecules. XV. Diborane, 435
STOCK, J. P. P. *See* BURCH, C. R.
STOCKDALE, R. M. *See* DERR, P. F.
STOCKMAYER, W. H. Second virial coefficients of polar gas mixtures, 780; *see also* BEATTIE, J. A.; RABINOWITCH, E.
STOKER, J. J. *See* FRIEDRICHS, K. O.
STOKES, A. R. *See* LIPSON, H.
STOKES, A. R., and WILSON, A. J. C. A method of calculating the integral breadths of Debye–Scherrer lines, 2628
STOKES, R. H. *See* ROBINSON, R. A.
STONE, H. W. *See* CLINTON, R. O.
STORCH, H. H. *See* HAWK, C. O.
STORY, R. V. *See* CHOLAK, J.
STOUGHTON, R. W. *See* ROLLEFSON, G. K.
STOUT, J. W. *See* ADAMS, H. E.
STOVES, J. L. The reactivity of the cystine linkage in keratin fibres. I. The action of alkalis. II. The action of reducing agents, 2728
STOY, R. H. Some notes on comet 1941c (de Kock), 368
STRACHAN, J. *See* BOWEN, J. L.
STRAIN, H. H. Isomerizations of polyene acids and carotenoids. Preparation of β-eleostearic and β-licanic acids, 1380; Chromatographic adsorption analysis, 1934
STRALEY, J. W. *See* NIELSEN, H. H.
STRASSMANN, F. Completion and extension of the periodic system, 1668
STRATTON, G. W., and WINKLER, D. E. Activated carbon from hydrocarbons and chlorine, 2715
STRAUMANIS, M. *See* IEVINS, A.
STRAUMANN, R. Practical results of aerodynamic measurements on ski-runners, 715
STRECK, E. On the destruction of strontium sulphide, 100
STREIB, J. F., and SUNDARACHAR, C. K. Scattering of neutrons in deuterium, 854
STROCK, L. W. Blank and background effect on photographed spectral lines, 1773
STRUTH, W. *See* ELLE, D.
STRUVE, O. Extended stellar atmospheres: a review of the problems of gaseous shells, 986; *see also* SMITH, B.
STRUVE, O., and SWINGS, P. Spectrographic observations of peculiar stars, III, 1219; The problems of the A-type stars, 2990
STUECKELBERG, E. C. G. The meaning of proper time in wave-mechanics, 694; The difficulty in the field theory of exchange forces, 836; Creation of particle pairs on the relativity theory, 1474; Mechanics of a material particle in relativity and in quantum theory, 1475
STUHLINGER, E. Liberation of single seconda electrons by mesotrons and electrons, 1094
STUPART, G. V. *See* LIPSON, H.
STURM, R. G. A study of the collapsing-pressure thin-walled cylinders, 1884
STURTEVANT, J. M. Calorimetric investigations organic reactions. IV. The heats of ionization *dl*-alanine at 25°, 2345; The saponification acetylsalicylic acid at 35°, 3115; *see also* BERRY, K.
SUBBARAYA, T. S. *See* MURTHY, S. S.; NARA SIMHAIYA, R. L.
SUBRAHMANIAN, R. V. The Raman X-ray r flections in organic crystals: IV. Benzil, 797; *see al* PISHAROTY, P. R.
SUBRAHMANYAM, D. S. Friction between a liqu surface and a solid not wetted by it, 43
SUEHIRO, I. *See* AKABORI, H.
SUEN, T. J. *See* CHIEN, T. P.; FAN, S.
SUGIMOTO, R. *See* DEVORKIN, H.
SUHR, H. *See* KUHN, W.
SULKOWSKI, E. L. The use of the thyratron in a earthquake-alarm system, 299; The cut-off bias pri ciple in automatic time recording, 914
SULLIVAN, R. R. Further study of the flow of a through porous media, 403; A theoretical approac to the problem of yarn strength, 1888
SUMMERS, R. E. Control point computed for crackin furnace, 462
SUMNER, H. C. Tropical disturbances of Septembe 1941, 1172; Hurricane of October 3–12 and tropic disturbance of October 18–21, 1941, 1173; Nort Atlantic tropical disturbances of 1941, 1992
SUN, K. H. *See* SILVERMAN, A.
SUNDARACHAR, C. K. *See* STREIB, J. F.
SURYAN, G. Temperature variation of sound veloci in liquids, 722
SUTHERLAND, J. B. *See* GREENE, J. W.
SUTTON, L. E. *See* BLOOM, G. I. M.
SUTTON, R. M. Baseballs *do* curve *and* drop! 3000
SVERDRUP, H. U. The Pacific Ocean, 313
SWAFFIELD, J. The causes and characteristics transformer noise, 2057
SWANGER, W. H. *See* MAUPIN, A. R.
SWANN, JR., S. *See* BENOLIEL, R. W.
SWANSON, J. M. A contribution to the physic chemistry of the asphalts, 1568
SWEET, M. H. Note on the transmission of photo graphic layers in the ultra-violet, 2566; A precisio direct reading densitometer, 2845
SWEETON, F. H. *See* OWEN, B. B.
SWIFT, JR., E. The densities of some aliphatic amine 3006
SWIFT, I. H., and TYNDALL, E. P. T. Elasticity an creep of Pb single crystals, 1971
SWINGS, P. The spectra of Wolf-Rayet stars and r lated objects, 1226; Considerations regarding com tary and interstellar molecules, 1730; *see al* BABCOCK, H. W.; EDLÉN, B.; POPPER, D. M STRUVE, O.
SZALAY, A., and ZIMONYI, J. The excitatio function of the γ-radiation which is excited b bombarding Be^{9}, $B^{10,11}$ and Al^{27} with Po- particles, 845
SZÉKELY, A., and ZAUNER, E. Probe measuremen in rarefied air ionized by an electron beam, 3072
SZPOR, S. A theory of the mechanism of the lightnir stroke, 1709

TABOR, D. *See* BOWDEN, F. P.
TAEGER, W. The elimination of damping in osci latory circuits by means of iron-cored inductance 1103
TAFT, R. B. A portable Geiger–Müller counter, 1862
TAI, W. S. Solar eclipse observations in China, 2019
TAIT, D. A. *See* ROBINSON, R. A.
TAJKOWSKI, E. *See* DENISON, W. A.
TAKAHASI, R. *See* HIRANO, K.
TAKEDA, E. *See* AKABORI, H.
TAKEDA, M. *See* MIZUSHIMA, S.
TAKEI, M. *See* ERBRING, H.
TAKETANI, M. *See* AKABORI, H.
TANIKAWA, Y., and YUKAWA, H. On the scatterin of mesons by nuclear particles, 150
TAPSELL, H. J. *See* BRISTOW, C. A.
TARANOV, A. J. *See* ABRAMOVICH, A. M.

ARRANT, A. G. A recording paper for field and general use, 2531
ASCHEK, R. F. Scattering of protons by deuterium, 1329; *see also* KANNE, W. R.
ATEL, H. The angular distribution of protons scattered by high-energy neutrons, 1834
AUFEN, H. J. *See* CLEVELAND, F. F.
AUSSKY, O. *See* BEST, E.
AYLOR, A. H. Low-brightness meter, 1052; Brightness and brightness meters, 1519, 2844
AYLOR, D. *See* RITCHIE, M.
AYLOR, E. H. Inhomogeneity in coprecipitated copper-hydroxide–magnesium-hydroxide catalysts and its effect upon their activity, 1909; *see also* HOLMES, J. W.
AYLOR, H. A. *See* BEACHELL, H. C.; BENDER, H.; BURTON, M.; FLOWERS, R. G.; GORDON, A.; MAGRAM, S. J.
AYLOR, J. L. Screw-propeller theory, 1031
AYLOR, N. W. Elastic after-effects and dielectric absorption in glass, 133
CHENG DA-TCHANG and YANG JENG-TSONG. Absorption coefficient of β-rays, 149
EELE, R. P. A physical photometer, 419
ELESNIN, R. W. Effect of magnetic viscosity on the velocity of the variation of the magnetization of iron, 2883
ELFAIR, D. Supersonic measurement of the heat capacity of propylene, 1811; *see also* HARDY, H. C.; PIELEMEIER, W. H.
ELLER, E. *See* BRUNINGS, J. H. M.; HENDRICKS, S.; MULLIKEN, R. S.
ENNEY, A. H. *See* HIXSON, A. W.
EROSSIPJANTZ, S. T. *See* RSCHEVKIN, S. N.
ERRACINI, A. On the differential equation $y''' = G(x,y,y')y'' + H(x,y,y')y'^2$, 2761
HACKERAY, A. D. Comparison of H and He radiation in solar prominences, 693; *see also* HUNTER, A.
HANHEISER, G. *See* HEYES, J.
HELIN, J. H. Two improved pressure-regulation devices, 901
HIEL, A. On the conceptions regarding the origin of osmotic pressure, 398; Osmotic pressure and diaphragm effect, 2284
HIEL, G. A. *See* DREVESKRACHT, L. R.
HODE, H. G., and WALKLING, F. O. Column packing and the separation of isotopes, 1964
HOENEN, J. R., and WINDES, S. L. Seismic effects of quarry blasting, 2741
HOMAS, A. W. *See* GREENSTEIN, L. M.
HOMAS, JR., D. S., and WEISSBERGER, A. Oxidation processes. XIV. The effect of silver on the autoxidation of some photographic developing agents, 2915
HOMAS, E. W. High-tensile steel in design, 209
HOMAS, L. A. *See* ROOKSBY, H. P.
HOMAS, L. H. A practical method for the solution of certain problems in quantum mechanics by successive removal of terms from the Hamiltonian by contact transformations of the dynamical variables. I. General theory. II. Power series in a co-ordinate and its conjugate momentum. The anharmonic oscillator by perturbation theory, 2994; *see also* LANDÉ, A.
HOMPSON, JR., A. F. *See* SHAW, E. N.
HOMPSON, H. W. *See* HARRIS, G. P.
HOMPSON, L. Embossed-groove recording, 2299
HOMPSON, JR., L. W. *See* HURD, C. B.
HOMPSON, T. J., TRANSUE, L. F., and WASHBURN, E. R. Changes in the pressure of monomolecular films of stearic acid due to added drops of benzene, 47
HOMPSON, W. R. Apparatus for precision calibration of pipettes, volumetric flasks and burettes, 1746
HORNTON, C. D. W. *See* BALLARD, A. E.
HORPE, R. E. *See* LARSEN, R. G.
HOSAR, B. V. The polarization of luminescence of ruby, 108; Polarization of luminescence in crystals, 2087
HÜRAUF, W. *See* SCHUMACHER, H. J.
HÜRLEMANN, B. Method of fluid-flow measurement, 2040
HUM, A. *See* ERKER, A.
ICHENOR, R. L. *See* FUOSS, R. M.
TILTON, L. W. Testing and accurate use of Abbe-type refractometers, 3036
TINDAL, C. H. *See* NIELSEN, H. H.
TISZA, L. Supersonic absorption and Stokes' viscosity relation, 1765
TOBIAS, J. M. Membrane interferometer manometer, 2273
TOBIAS, P. E. *See* OTHMER, D. F.
TOBIN, T. C. Method of finding the equations of curves, 972
TOBOLSKY, A. V. Solid solutions of the alkali halides, 1932
TOETTCHER, F. C. *See* LONG, E. A.
TOLLES, W. E. *See* SCHMITT, O. H.
TOMBOULIAN, D. H. *See* CADY, W. M.
TOMKA, P. On the effect of water vapour on the electric conductivity of NaCl pastilles, 232
TOMPKINS, F. C. A photo-electric turbidimeter for use in solution kinetics, 1544; The kinetics of the reaction between manganous and permanganate ions, 1642
TOMSICEK, W. J. *See* LARSON, W. D.
TONG, L. K. J. *See* OLSON, A. R.
TORIKAI, R., and YAMAGUTI, Z. Metallic particles dispersed in organic liquids by evaporation, 591
TORRESON, O. W., and WAIT, G. R. Atmospheric-electric results from Watheroo, W. Australia for the period 1924–1934, 329
TOURNAY, W. E. *See* COLES, H. W.
TOWNEND, D. T. A. *See* ROBERTS, A. L.
TRANSUE, L. F. *See* KAHLER, F. H.; THOMPSON, T. J.
TRAXLER, R. N. *See* ROMBERG, J. W.
TREER, R. *See* BAUKE, B.
TRELOAR, L. R. G. *See* GEE, G.
TRESSLER, C. J., WILLITS, C. O., and ZIMMERMAN, W. I. Boiling-point elevation of sucrose solutions, 402
TRIMBLE, H. M. *See* BROWN, R. A.; BUSE, A. F.; DERMER, O. C.
TRIPPE, W. *See* JUNG, B.
TRITTELVITZ, W. On the light excitation by collision of He^+ ions with Ne atoms, 1591
TRIVEDI, A. K. M. *See* BOLAM, T. R.
TRUESDALE, E. C., and WARING, R. K. Reduction equilibria of zinc oxide and carbon monoxide, 562
TS'AI LIU-SHENG. *See* CHIANG SHIH-HSIEN; CHUANG KUNG-YAO; KE T'ING-SUI
TSENG, Y. Y. On generalized biorthogonal expansions in metric and unitary spaces, 2217
TSIEN SAN-TSIANG. *See* BECK, G.
TSUBOI, C., and YAMAGUTI, S. Relation between the gravity anomalies and the corresponding subterranean mass distribution. V and VI, 910
TSUBOKO, M. On the evolutes of anharmonic curves in a projective plane, 2
TSUYA, H. The eruption of Miyake-sima, one of the seven Izu Islands, in 1940. I. Geological observations of the Miyake-sima eruption of 1940 (I), 933; *see also* MINAKAMI, T.
TUCKERMAN, L. B. *See* AITCHISON, C. S.
TUCKETT, R. F. *See* BLEASE, R. A.
TUMERMAN, L. A. On the law of decay of luminescence of complex molecules, 98
TURER, J. *See* DAVIS, F. H.
TURK, A. *See* HENNE, A. L.
TURKEVICH, A. *See* SMYTH, C. P.
TURKEVICH, J. *See* OESPER, P. F.
TURNBULL, D. *See* MARON, S. H.
TURNBULL, H. W. The geometry of matrices, 2216
TURNER, W. E. S. *See* HOLLAND, A. J.; JONES, G. O.; PRESTON, E.
TURTON, F. J. Steady flow of a viscous fluid through a leaky tube, 388
TUTTLE, C. Note on the evaluation of photographic speed from sensitometric data, 584; *see also* BORNEMANN, W.
TYKOCINER, J. T. *See* BLOOM, L. R.
TYLER, A. *See* BERG, W. E.
TYLER, E. Measurement of surface tension and density by a modified capillary-rise method, 1503
TYLER, J. E. *See* JEWETT, JR., F. B.
TYNDALL, E. P. T. *See* SWIFT, I. H.
TYSON, JR., G. N. *See* FOBES, M. A.
TYTELL, A. A. *See* KERSTEN, H.

UBBELOHDE, A. R., and WOODWARD, I. Structure and thermal properties associated with some hydrogen bonds in crystals. IV. Isotope effects in some acid phosphates, 1429
UBER, F. M. An experimental study of the ultra-violet absorption spectrum of pyrimidine, 443
UEMURA, Y. *See* ARAKATSU, B.
UFFORD, C. W., and WIGNER, E. P. On the calculation of the distribution function, 1743
UHLER, H. S. The coefficients of Stirling's series for log $\Gamma(x)$, 1444
UHLIG, H. H. *See* CARR, N. E.
ULICH, H. *See* HEYNE, G.
ULMANN, M. Structure and reactivity of cellulose, 2721
ULRICH, F. P. Progress report for 1940 of the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey in the western United States, 645
UMSTÄTTER, H. Structural mechanics of highly elastic continua. V. Viscosity and molecular weight, 1396
UNNA, P. J. H. Waves and tidal streams, 1023; Sea waves: their growth and subsidence, 1989
UNSÖLD, A. Cosmic abundance of the light elements, 685
URBANIC, A. J. *See* DAMERELL, V. R.
UREY, H. C. *See* LEIFER, E.
URQUHART, A. R. *See* MARSDEN, R. J. B.
URRY, W. D. The radio-elements in non-equilibrium systems, 2647; *see also* PIGGOT, C. S.
UTIYAMA, T. *See* AKABORI, H.

VAIDHIANATHAN, V. I. *See* SINGH, C.
VANDIVER, H. S. On formal exponential differentiation in rings, 1184; Certain congruence criteria connected with Fermat's last theorem, 2213
VANKATARAMAN, K. *See* CHAMANLAL.
VARNEY, R. N. An all-electric integrator for solving differential equations, 973; *see also* BERRY, H. W.
VAUGHAN, W. E. *See* COLLINS, F. C.
VAUGHN, JR., F. Possible atmospheric phenomena in the lunar crater Conon, 1456
VAUGHN, T. H. *See* NUTTING, JR., E. G.
VELAYOS, S. The effect of pressures within the elastic limit on the maximum susceptibility of nickel, 1100
VENKATARAMIAH, H. S. Influence of the hydrogen bond on magnetic susceptibility, 3142
VENKATESHA, S. The explosion spectra of some metals, 1527; Time of collapse of spherical soap bubbles, 3014
VENKATESWARAN, C. S. Low-temperature studies of the Raman X-ray reflections in crystals, 795; The quantum reflection and the quantum scattering of X-rays in rock-salt, 796; The Raman X-ray reflections in organic crystals: I. Naphthalene, II. Benzophenone, III. Haxamethyl-tetramine, 797; The lattice spectrum and the Raman X-ray reflections by rock-salt, 798; Thermal energy of crystalline solids: alkali halides, 1681; *see also* SUBRAHMANIAN, R. V.
VENKATESWARLU, K. Effect of temperature on the intensities of Raman lines. I, Crystals, 1528
VERDIECK, R. G., and YNTEMA, L. F. The electrochemistry of baths of fused aluminium halides. I. Aluminium as a reference electrode, 2177
VERHOEK, F. H. *See* LIEBHAFSKY, H. A.
VICKERSTAFF, T., and WATERS, E. The dyeing of cellulose acetate rayon with dispersed dyes, 2451
VINAL, G. W. *See* BRICKWEDDE, L. H.
VINCENT, H. B. *See* SAWYER, R. A.
VINCENT, R. S. *See* SIMONS, A.
VINCENT, W. B. *See* HOARD, J. L.
VISHER, S. S. Rainfalls of 10 inches, or more, during 24 hours, in the United States, 2000
VIVIAN, J. E., and WHITNEY, R. P. Solubility of chlorine in water, 626
VOEGELI, R. Stereo-cartograph A6 of the HCH. Wild A.G., Heerbrugg, 1227
VOGEL, J. G. *See* KRUYT, H. R.
VOGEL, M. R. *See* RADCLIFFE, M. R.
VOIGT, A. F. *See* FAJANS, K.
VOLD, R. D. Anhydrous sodium soaps. Heats of transition and classification of the phases, 1807; *see also* LEGGETT, JR., C. W.
VOLKMANN, J. E. Polycylindrical diffusers in room acoustic design, 1264; *see also* GRAHAM, M. L.
VOLKOFF, G. M. Tensor forces and heavy nuclei 3091; A note on exchange tensor forces in heavy nuclei, 3093
VONNEGUT, B. Rotating-bubble method for the determination of surface and interfacial tensions 1024; Hydrometer-type float method for measuring surface and interfacial tensions, 1501
VONSOVSKY, S. V. *See* SMIRNOV, A. A.
VORA, V. C. *See* BARVE, P. M.
VOSBURGH, W. C. *See* DERR, P. F.; GOULD, R. K.
VRIES, T. DE. *See* IVETT, R. W.
VYSHINSKY, I. A. *See* PETUKHOV, V. A.

WACHHOLTZ, F. *See* ASBECK, W. K.; FRANCESON, A.
WADANO, M. On the effect of plasticizers on the mechanical properties of celluloid, 2139; On solubility of nitrocellulose, 2200
WADSWORTH, J. The Wiechert vertical seismograph an improved design, 2293
WÄFFLER, H. *See* HUBER, O.
WAGNER, C. F. *See* BECK, E.; MCCANN, G. D.
WAGNER, G. H. *See* BAILEY, G. C.; EVERSOLE W. G.
WAGNER, K. W. Laplace transformation and operato calculus, 1190
WAGSTAFF, J. B. High-temperature recuperators 2335
WAHL, A. C. *See* SEABORG, G. T.
WAHL, E. Symmetries and periods in the variation o barometric average temperature in the lower half o the troposphere, 669
WAHLIN, H. B. Thermionic properties of the iro group, 1835
WAHLIN, H. B., and WRIGHT, R. Emissivities an temperature scales of the iron group, 1097
WAHRHAFTIG, A. L. The absorption spectrum o chlorine fluoride, 2081
WAIDELICH, D. L. The numerical solution of equa tions, 350
WAIT, G. R. *See* TORRESON, O. W.
WAKATUKI, T. *See* AKABORI, H.
WALBRIDGE, N. L. A calculation of the error due t the absence of guard electrodes in X-ray ionizatio chambers, 512; The average energy required to pro duce an ion pair in xenon with 0·16-Å X-rays, 802
WALDMANN, L. *See* CLUSIUS, K.
WALDMEIER, M. Chromospheric eruptions. II 1203; Comparative observations of the corona in th light of the lines 5 303, 5 694 and 6 374 Å, 1206 Variations in form of the corona, 1207; Zones o activity of the solar corona, 2790; Heliographic map of the solar corona, 2791; Radial distribution o brightness in the solar corona in the light of th 5 303 Å line, 2792
WALKE, H. J. *See* GRAHAME, D. C.
WALKER, R. D. *See* LAMBERT, R. H.
WALKEY, O. R. The true galactic pole, 2258
WALKLING, F. O. *See* THODE, H. G.
WALL, F. T. Statistical thermodynamics of rubber, 1–11 1308, 2869; Distribution of benzoic acid between water and benzene, 1897; Intramolecular condensation in polymers, 1949; *see also* ROUSE, JR., P. E.
WALLACE, W. E. *See* ROBINSON, A. L.
WALLER, I. The relationship between the size and shape of crystal particles and the width of Debye Scherrer lines, 1576
WALLIS, E. S. *See* LANE, J. F.
WALLIS, R. P. The distribution of velocity within nest of tubes, 38
WALLNER, L. *See* FRANZ, E.
WALSHE, B. M. *See* GUNN, D. L.
WALTER, A. K. *See* ABRAMOVICH, A. M.
WALTERS, W. D. Exchange reaction of biacetyl wit deuterium oxide, 227; *see also* GANTZ, G. M.
WALTON, H. F. Ion exchange between solids an solutions, 135
WALTON, J. *See* STAHEL, E.
WANG, J. C. *See* MARVIN, J. F.
WANI, K. N. Bisector planes of the angles between tw given planes, 2218
WARD, N. E. *See* NIELSEN, J. R.
WARING, C. E. *See* ABRAMS, J. R.

ARING, R. K. *See* TRUESDALE, E. C.
ARLOW-DAVIES, E. *See* SCHNURMANN, R.
ARLOW-DAVIES, E. J. Fretting corrosion and fatigue strength: brief results of preliminary experiments, 549
ARREN, B. E. *See* BISCOE, J.
ARRICK, E. *See* FUGASSI, P.
ASHBURN, E. R. *See* KAHLER, F. H.; THOMPSON, T. J.
ASSERFALL, K. F. New magnetic character-numbers for the polar station Gjöahavn for 1904, 305; Comparison of long periodic variations in magnetic elements and air-temperature, 1159
ASSERMANN, A., and WELLER, W. T. Catalytic dimerization of isobutene by activated copper sulphide, 2431
ATASE, T. *See* AKABORI, H.
ATASE, Y. A study of the disintegrations of ^{38}Cl, ^{28}Al, and ^{24}Na with the use of the method of coincidence counting, 181
ATERS, E. *See* VICKERSTAFF, T.
ATERS, W. A. Comments on the mechanisms of covalent-bond fission, 1942
ATSON, F. Meteors photographed with the 18 in. Schmidt camera on Mt. Palomar, 2239
ATSON, G. M. *See* FELSING, W. A.
ATSON, G. N. An infinite integral, 2512
ATSON, W. W. *See* HUMPHREYS, R. F.
ATT, G. W. *See* ANDERSON, R. C.
EBB, J. H. Photographic reciprocity-law failure and the ionic conductivity of the silver halides, 2437
EBER, A. H. *See* EISELE, L. J.; O'BRIEN, D. F.
EBER, L. R. *See* GOEDER, F. P.
EBSTER, G. H. *See* BAGULEY, P. W.
ECKER, F. New measurements of the absorption, back-diffusion and secondary-ray excitation of medium-speed cathode rays in aluminium and gold, 1590
EEKS, I. F. *See* HIRSCHFELDER, J. O.
EHNER, G. *See* MEINHARDT, H.
EHRLI, M. Proof of the chain vibrations of solid dicarboxylic acids in the infra-red spectrum, 1533; *see also* GUTZWILLER, N.; MÜLLER, P.
EIBLEN, D. *See* KOLTHOFF, I. M.
EIGERT, F. Absorption spectra of 3–4 benzpyrene, 2319
EIGLE, J. Diffuse reflections of X-rays by thermal waves in crystals (diamond), 1577; Influence of thermal vibrations on the diffraction of X-rays, and the Fourier lattice, 3074; *see also* SMITH, C. S.
EIL-MALHERBE, H. *See* BOWEN, E. J.
EILAND, K. Association energy in the molecule HgICl, 1648
EINGARTNER, H. C. *See* JOHNSTONE, H. F.
EINSTOCK, R. Theory of the continuous X-ray spectrum, 2361
EISBROD, K. *See* HUBERT, E.
EISER, H. B. *See* BATES, J. B.; COOK, E. L.; HOLMES, J.
EISS, J. The formation and structure of some organic molecular compounds, 1850; *see also* BOWEN, E. J.
EISSBERGER, A. *See* THOMAS, Jr., D. S.
EISSMAN, S. I. Intra-molecular energy transfer. The fluorescence of complexes of europium, 2083
EISZ, P. The Geiger–Müller tube, 1114; *see also* RAMSEY, W. E.
EIZEL, W. *See* FASSBENDER, J.
ELLER, S. *See* FRANCK, J.
ELLER, W. T. *See* WASSERMANN, A.
ELLMANN, P. Double reversal of Ca II lines in spectrum of α Orionis, 1223
ELLS, A. J. *See* SMITH, W. R.
ELLS, H. W. Earth's magnetic field and actual heights in ionosphere, 1998
EMPE, J. *See* BEILEKE, F.
ENK, W. Absorption and fluorescence spectra of triatomic indium and gallium halides, 753
ENTE, E. C. *See* ANDERSON, A. B.
ENTZEL, G. Static meson field, 1602; Pair theory of nuclear forces, 2893
ERGELAND, H. Meson theory and nuclear forces, 837
WERGIN, W. What information does electron microscopy give concerning the structure of cellulose fibres? 2659
WEST, D. C. *See* DOUGLAS, A. V.
WEST, F. B. *See* MONTONNA, R. E.
WESTHAVER, J. W. Theory of open-tube distillation columns, 1423
WESTHEIMER, F. H. *See* JONES, W. A.
WEVER, E. G. *See* BRAY, C. W.
WEY, R. J. Photo-electric smoke meters, 2086
WEYL, H. Concerning the differential equations of some boundary-layer problems, 678, 1715
WHEATLEY, M. A. *See* SAWYER, R. A.
WHEELER, A. W. A high-temperature bolting material, 210
WHEELER, J. A. *See* LADENBURG, R.
WHEELER, J. A., and WILDT, R. The absorption coefficients of the free-free transitions of the negative hydrogen ion, 1469
WHEELER, T. S. The energy of the $1s2s\,^3S$ state of the helium atom and related two-electron ions, 3087
WHELAND, G. W. A quantum-mechanical investigation of the orientation of substituents in aromatic molecules, 2378
WHITE, A. E. *See* CROCKER, S.
WHITE, A. H. *See* GERMER, L. H.
WHITE, C. E. Calendar reform, 20
WHITE, F. L. *See* BROOKER, L. G. S.
WHITE, J. U. Long optical paths of large aperture, 2320
WHITEHEAD, S. An approximate solution for the distribution of temperature or potential with cylindrical isothermal or equipotential surfaces, 376; *see also* AUSTEN, A. E. W.
WHITESELL, E. B. *See* BRICKER, C. E.
WHITMORE, F. C. *See* CARNEY, T. P.
WHITNEY, L. V. A general law of diminution of light intensity in natural waters and the percent of diffuse light at different depths, 1276
WHITNEY, R. B. *See* GRAHAME, D. C.
WHITNEY, R. P. *See* VIVIAN, J. E.
WHITTAKER, E. T. Some disputed questions in the philosophy of the physical sciences, 1229, 2024
WHITTEMORE, H. L. *See* AITCHISON, C. S.
WHITTINGHAM, G. *See* HUGHES, T. P.
WHITTINGTON, R. B. The sedimentation of washed red blood-cells, 588
WICK, G. C. *See* BERNARDINI, G.
WICKE, E. Research on adsorption and desorption processes in flow through granular adsorbent layers, 2195; *see also* KALLENBACH, R.
WIEBE, R. *See* PORTER, J. C.
WIELAND, K. The long-wave emission and fluorescence spectra ($\lambda\lambda$5 700–3 000 Å) of ordinary HgCl and of artificially enriched $Hg^{37}Cl$, 741; Optical dissociation of the molecule HgICl, 883
WIESNER, J. B. The recording laboratory in the Library of Congress, 1048
WIGNER, E. P. *See* FEENBERG, E.; UFFORD, C. W.
WIJK, A. M. VAN. Adjustment of the horizontal-intensity and declination variometers at the magnetic observatory, Hermanus, 2886
WILDT, R. The theory of continuous stellar spectra, 1738; *see also* WHEELER, J. A.
WILEY, F. E. Working-range flow properties of thermoplastics, 528
WILLARD, J. E. *See* BOHLMAN, E. G.; HOWLAND, Jr., J. J.
WILLETT, H. C. *See* ALLEN, R. A.
WILLIAMS, D. The infra-red spectra of ammonium halides, 2312; *see also* STALLCUP, W. D.
WILLIAMS, G. *See* FLINT, H. T.; ROGERS, D.
WILLIAMS, J. H. *See* BAILEY, C. L.
WILLIAMS, J. S. The Oldham seismograph station at Utah State Agricultural College, Logan, Utah, 1515
WILLIAMS, M. B. *See* HOARD, J. L.
WILLIAMS, M. L. *See* BISSELL, A. G.
WILLIAMS, R. B. Heats of catalytic hydrogenation in solution. I. Apparatus, technique, and the heats of hydrogenation of certain pairs of stereoisomers, 2600
WILLIAMS, R. C. *See* HALL, J. S.
WILLIAMS, R. J. *See* CHELDELIN, V. H.
WILLIAMSON, B. *See* RODEBUSH, W. H.
WILLIAMSON, P. M. *See* ANDERSON, R. C.

WILLIAMSON, R. R. *See* BLOCH, I.; HOUSEHOLDER, A. S.
WILLIHNGANZ, E. The voltage of the sponge lead plate during discharge of the storage battery, 245
WILLIS, G. M. Studies in membrane permeability. III. The preferential ionic permeability of membranes of cupric ferrocyanide, and of parchment, 1645
WILLITS, C. O. *See* TRESSLER, C. J.
WILMAN, H. *See* CHARLESBY, A.
WILSON, A. J. C. Imperfections in the structure of cobalt. II. Mathematical treatment of proposed structure, 2483; *see also* LIPSON, H.; STOKES, A. R.
WILSON, C. L., and WILSON, K. B. Electrolytic reduction of organic compounds. IV. Bi-molecular products from sorbic acid at a solid and a liquid gallium cathode: analogy with over-voltage, 882
WILSON, D. M. *See* DERMER, O. C.
WILSON, E. B. On confidence intervals, 1720; On contingency tables, 1721
WILSON, E. B., and WORCESTER, J. Note on the *t*-test, 2968
WILSON, G. H. The theory of gaseous isotope separation in a force field with application to the ultracentrifuge, 2051
WILSON, H. R. *See* McCABE, W. L.
WILSON, J. E. *See* NOYES, Jr., W. A.
WILSON, J. M. *See* AYLING, H. S.; ROBINSON, R. A.
WILSON, K. B. *See* WILSON, C. L.
WILSON, O. C. Absolute dimensions of a Wolf–Rayet star and the expanding-envelope hypothesis, 2252
WILSON, R. E. *See* MERRILL, P. W.
WILSON, R. R. Range and ionization measurements on high-speed protons, 811
WILSON, W. Dimensions of physical quantities, 379
WILSON, W. K. *See* HICKEY, J. W.
WILSON, W. M. *See* OLSON, E. D.
WINDES, S. L. *See* THOENEN, J. R.
WINKLER, D. E. *See* STRATTON, G. W.
WINSCHE, W. E. *See* JOHNSTONE, H. F.
WINSLOW, A. F. *See* LIEBHAFSKY, H. A.
WINSPEAR, G. G. *See* KEMP, A. R.
WINTGEN, R. On the determination of the electrolyte content in the intermicellar part of colloidal solutions, 2194
WINTNER, A. Prime divisors and almost periodicity, 2502
WITTEK, H. Studies on the Raman effect: mononitroparaffins, 2570
WITTENBERG, E. G. *See* HOOVER, C. R.
WOBSER, R. *See* MÜLLER, F.
WÖHLISCH, E. *See* MEYER, K. H.
WOERTZ, B. B. *See* HOTTEL, H. C.
WOINAROSKY, A. *See* ANGELESCU, E.
WOLF, E. F. *See* BONILLA, C. F.
WOLF, F. Metal electrons in the gravitational field of the earth, 784; Electrostatic charges as a problem in the electronics of metals, 2614
WOLF, K. L. *See* DUNKEN, H.
WOLFE, H. C. *See* BALAMUTH, L.
WOLFE, K. J. B. *See* ARROWSMITH, J. C.
WOLFE, K. M. *See* FRANCE, W. G.
WOLFF, H. Secondary electrons from highly photoelectric semi-conductors, 76
WOLKENSTEIN, M. W. On the intensities in vibration spectra of polyatomic molecules, 2314
WOLLAN, E. O. A mesotron shower, 156
WOLLMAN, S. H. *See* SPONER, H.
WOLTER, H. The optical anomaly of thin metal layers explained on the basis of fluctuations of density, 752
WOOD, H. O. Seismic activity in the Imperial Valley, California, 298; A chronologic conspectus of seismologic stations, 2738
WOOD, J. W. *See* JONES, H. A.
WOOD, L. A. The beta-anomaly of Ruhemann and Simon in rubber, 2593
WOOD, R. E. *See* STEVENSON, D. P.
WOOD, S. E. *See* CASSIDY, H. G.
WOOD, W. A. *See* NORTHCOTT, L.; SMITH, S. L.
WOODCOCK, A. H. The photo-electric fluorimeter, 1066
WOODROW, J. W. *See* DAVIS, G. E.
WOODS, W. K. *See* HEROMAN, Jr., L. C.
WOODWARD, I. *See* UBBELOHDE, A. R.
WOODWARD, J. G. Resonance characteristics of cornet, 68
WOODWARD, R. B. Structure and absorption spectr III. Normal conjugated dienes, 3138. IV. Furth observations on α,β-unsaturated ketones, 3139
WOOLARD, E. W. The geometrical theory of haloe VI, 1436
WOOLLEY, H. W. High rotational levels and the part tion function for hydrogen, 507
WORCESTER, J. *See* WILSON, E. B.
WORK, L. T. *See* POLLAK, A.
WORLEY, R. E. An improved source for the Lyma continuum in the vacuum ultra-violet, 1535
WORRELL, F. T. On the calibration of the Wenn seismograph, 1516
WOUK, V. *See* MACKEOWN, S. S.
WRIGHT, R. *See* WAHLIN, H. B.
WRIGHT, W. D. Research on colour physics at Sou Kensington, 1877–1942, 2328
WU, C. S. *See* FRIEDLANDER, G.
WU TA-YOU. Systematics in the vibrational spectra the halogen derivatives of methane, 1273
WÜRSCHMIDT, J. The relations between quantities mechanics and in wave theory, 2809
WYGASCH, E. *See* JUNG, G.
WYMAN, Jr., J. *See* MARCY, 3rd, H. O.
WYSE, A. B. The spectra of ten gaseous nebulae, 226 *see also* MAYALL, N. U.
WYSS, T. Effect of Si content on the yield point S.M. structural steel, 2905

YAMAGUCHI, S. *See* AKABORI, H.
YAMAGUTI, S. Change in the heights of the month mean sea-level at Aburatubo and Hosozima, 198 *see also* TSUBOI, C.
YAMAGUTI, Z. Thermo-electromotive force of b muth thin films, 481; *see also* TORIKAI, R.
YANG JENG-TSONG. *See* TCHENG DA-TCHAN
YANO, K. *See* MUTÔ, Y.
YARNOLD, G. D. Note on electric and magne dimensions, 494
YEAGER, W. J. *See* KNAUSS, H. P.
YEDDANAPALLI, L. M. The decomposition methane in glow discharge at liquid-air temperatu 2360
YEE, J. Y. An adjustable vapour thermoregulat 776
YERZLEY, F. L. *See* FRASER, D. F.
YLINEN, A. On the design of wooden struts by mea of nomograms, 2811
YNTEMA, L. F. *See* MARSHALL, E. E.; VE DIECK, R. G.
YOE, J. H. *See* OVERHOLSER, L. G.
YOFFE, A. *See* HEYMANN, E.
YORK, Jr., R. Compressor design for the process dustries, 2549; *see also* HOLMES, R. C.
YOSIDA, Y. *See* MAKITA, Y.
YOSIYAMA, R. Elastic waves from a point in isotropic heterogeneous sphere. III, 720
YOST, D. M. *See* DOESCHER, R. N.; GARNE C. S.; OSBORNE, D. W.; RUNDLE, R. E.
YOUNG, D. W. *See* EVANS, H. C.
YOUNG, F. E. *See* HILDEBRAND, J. H.
YOUNG, R. K. Aluminizing tank for the David Dun Observatory, 1454
YOUNG, Jr., R. T. Latitude effect and the decay mesotrons, 160
YOUNG, V. J. *See* HUNTOON, R. D.
YU, F. C. *See* MA, S. T.
YU YEE-TAK. Virtual masses and moments of iner of discs and cylinders in various liquids, 1234; T double torsion pendulum in a liquid, 2271
YÜ, S. H. *See* LIPSON, H.
YUKAWA, H. *See* TANIKAWA, Y.
YUKAWA, I. *See* AKABORI, H.
YUSUFF, S. *See* MURTHY, S. S.

ZACHARIAS, J. R. The nuclear spin and magne moment of K^{40}, 1854
ZACHARIASEN, W. H. On the theory of temperat diffuse scattering, 487

AHL, P. A. *See* COOPER, F. S.
AHN, H. *See* ELÖD, E.
AIMOVSKY, A. S. On the temperature dependence of magnetic permeability in weak fields, 164; *see also* SELISSKY, I. P.
AUNER, E. *See* SZÉKELY, A.
EHLE, F. *See* BRAUNE, H.
ELENY, J. The mechanism of the electric spark, 2623
EMANSKY, M. W. *See* BALAMUTH, L.
ENER, C. Theory of the elasticity of polycrystals with viscous grain boundaries, 904
ICKENDRAHT, H. Acoustic resonators and their coupling, 725; The fine structure of the resonance curves of acoustic resonators, 1514
ICKNER, G. *See* JUSTI, E.
IEGENSPECK, H. Metachromatism and dichromatism of fibre dyeing as a result of size and shape of the fibre and dyestuff particles, 1408
IEGLER, W. T. The heat capacities of some cobalt hexammine halides, 125; *see also* MESSER, C. E.
IETLOW, R. *See* HAMM, P.
IMMERMAN, W. I. *See* TRESSLER, C. J.
ZIMMERMANN, E. Contact thermometers in the heat testing of steam plants, 1077
ZIMONYI, J. *See* SZALAY, A.
ZISMAN, W. A. The spreading of oils on water. II. Non-ionized molecules having only one polar group, 46; III. Spreading-pressures and the Gibbs adsorption relation, 395
ZLOTOWSKI, I. A microcalorimetric determination of the mean energy of β-rays from radium E, 175; *see also* KOLTHOFF, I. M.
ZSCHEILE, F. P. *See* HENRY, R. L.
ZUBER, K. Effective cross-section for the materialization of the 2·62 eMV γ-rays in argon, 1611
ZÜNTI, W. *See* BLEULER, E.
ZUMWALT, L. R. *See* GIGUÈRE, P. A.
ZWEIFEL, O. Determination of the condition line in turbines by the increase in entropy, 2605
ZWICKER, B. M. G. *See* ROBINSON, R. J.
ZWICKY, F. On the large-scale distribution of matter in the universe, 2016; On the physical characteristics of the Hydra cluster of nebulae, 2257; On the frequency of supernovae. II, 2984; *see also* KATZ, L.

SUBJECT INDEX

MATHEMATICS

Algebra partially ordered 335, Boolean algebra 1438
Analysis
- **combinatory** co-operative assembly 351, arrangements with given number of neighbours 2228, block designs 2525, 2967
- **statistics** random sampling 354, smoothing 355, range definition 357, systematic *v.* random samples 680, urban concentration 975, appl. of frequency theory 1194, confidence intervals, 1720, chain process 1724, appl. of statistical control to materials 2523, sum of *n* observations 2524, population estimation 2786, *t* test 2968

Calculation
- **graphical** differentiation 348, time-speed-distance-curves 349, equation of curves 972, 2227, non-isothermal reactions 1193, appl. to spectro-analysis 1718, fluid friction 2519, interconversion of wt., vol., mole fraction 2675, 3111, tieline correlation 2678
- **methods** numerical solution of equation 7, 350, all-electric integrator 973, machines 974, differential analyser 1448, slide rule 1719, verograph 2009, integraph for interreflections 2010, electronic differentiation 2011, machine for structure factors 2520, thin-walled cylinder torsion 2766

Calculus
- **differential** numerical differentiation 340, exp. differentiation in rings 1184, differentiability 2224
- **integral** 2-centre integrals 966, non-absolutely convergent 1185
- **operational** Laplace transformation 341, operational analysis 1485

Circle
- **geometry** orthogonal circles 2748

Configurations
- **geometry** conformal mapping 2754, extended configurations 2755

Conformal representation Löwner's lemma 343, Kasner–Comenetz group 2757, conformal covariants 2758, transformation theory 2759

Congruences
- **arithmetic** congruence criteria 2213

Connexes *K*-connexes 965, intersection of hypersurfaces 2750

Constructions
- **geometry** squaring the circle 2214

Contingency
- **statistics** improved formulae 1450, contingency tables 1721

Correlation correlation and time series 356, bivariate distribution 681, use in telecommunication 682, variance of means and slope 978, ellipticity statistic 979, functional relations 1722, moment calculations 1723, continuous time series 2769

Determinants evaluation 2504

Equations
- **differential** solution of boundary problems 5, wave equations 6, solutions of Mathieu's equation 347, boundary-layer problems 678, 1715, regulation problem 971, hypergeometric 1188, inversion of Laplace integral 1189, application to transients 1190, exchange and spin 1441, differential analyser 1448, heat conduction 1555, oscillation stability 1716, consecutive reactions 1907, asymptotic solution 2226, linear operators in Hilbert space 2509, non-linear 2513, self-excited oscillations 2514, sliding surface in soil 2515, soil consolidation 2516, geometric, projective, and dynamic problems 2761, asymptotic form of integrals 2762, hypergeometric systems 2763, coupled oscillations 2965
- **integral** approx. solution 1191, plane-stress theory 2517, radial distribution function 2544, cascade theory 2764

Fields
- **theory** inseparable fields 674, max-invariant subgroups 683, additive ideal theory 2526, algebraic function fields 2971

Finite differences monodiffric functions 2765

Forms
- **algebraic** biorthogonal expansions 2217
- **arithmetical** form $2^a \cdot 3^b$ 1437

Functions
- **theory** interval functions 342, holomorphous regions 344, Fermi–Dirac function 969, tabulation 1187, oscillations of derivatives 1443, self-reciprocal 1445, symmetrical analysis 2008, differentially cyclical sets 2225, hyperbolic case 2511

Geodesics
- **infinitesimal geometry** umbilic 2751, 4-web of projective lines 2962
- **quadrics** distance betw. two widely separated points 2506

Geometry bisector planes 2218
- **descriptive** anharmonic anodes 2, function space 3, colour-mixture diagrams 1183, connected graph on orientable surface 1439, squared-paper projection 1712
- **multi-dimensional** geometry of matrices 2216, tortuosity 2222, Frenet formulae 2508, arc length 2963

Graphs graph sheets 12

Groups
- **theory** finite groups 359 modular properties 360, homologies 361, asymmetrical factorial exp. 980, self-conjugate transitive subgroups 1195, plane lattice groups 1196, max. Sylow subgroups 1725, self-isometries 2232, block designs 2525, Frobenius's theorems 2770, monothetic 2771, transformation 2970

Homography quadric surface pencils 2752

Integrals
definite calculation 4, expansions of exponential 345, Fourier transforms 346, approx. formulae for exp. integrals 970, Fourier kernel 2512
Integration Riemann integration 1714
Least squares
mathematics calculation method 10, estimation of parameters 1451, significance tests 2230
Matrices network theory 333, matrix theorem 675, geometry of matrices 2216, linear transformations 2505, oscillation theory 2550
Maxima and minima
calculus differentials 1713
Measure
theory homogeneous measure algebras 1726
Multenious geometry of function space 676
Nomography solubility of N and H in NH_3 400, viscosity 679, flow in pipes 1192, molal vol. 1447, 2767, mol. refraction 1717, distillation 2202, triangular light sources 2302, solubility 2518, mol. refr.-crit. temp. 2560, strut design 2811, vapour pressure 2954, helical springs 2966
Numbers
algebraic topology 2503
prime prime divisors 2502, density 2522
special product of demlo numbers 1710, demlo numbers 2215
transcendental squaring the circle 2214
Operators
differential control problems 677, wave transmission 721, seismograph motion 727, application to transients 1190, exchange and spin 1441, transients in quadripoles 1442, linear operators in Hilbert space 2509, impact 2815, geometric projection 2964
Perspective diagrams 1440
Polyhedrons self-polar tetrahedra 2219, 2220
Probability theory 8, correlation 352, factor estimation 976, applications 977, sampling and probability 2229
Quadrics special properties 963, Moutard quadrics 2749
Quaternions non-linear displacements 334
Roots
arithmetic value of $\sqrt{2}$ 2212
Series
infinite summation methods 967, summability 968, inf. harmonic series 1186, Stirling's log $\Gamma(x)$ 1444, absolute summation 2510
Sets of points concentrated sets 362, s-dimensional measure 363, separability 1452
Space
functional linear transformations 2223, linear operators in Hilbert space 2509, D_0-spaces 2756
non-Euclidean Einstein spaces 1, geometry of conformal space 337, topological space 338, Finsler space 339, space relation among 5 points 2507
Statistics
applications educational statistics 1449, 2012, 2231, gravitational stellar field 2233, control-chart analysis 2969
theory Poisson's law 9, Poisson's distribution 353, telephone-call formulae 2521, density of prime numbers 2522, functions of limit probability 2768
Surfaces
algebraic Veronese surface 336, self-polar tetrahedra 2220
infinitesimal geometry rectifiable boundary 1711, projective properties 2221, space lattice interferences 2961
Tables
mathematical tables of Einstein functions 3032
Transformations
geometry measurable flow in Euclidean 3-space 1182 stability 2753, transformation theory 2759
Laplace isothermal families 1446, m.f.p. integrals 1766, Riemann's formula 2760
Variations
calculus applications 358
Varieties
algebraic
order higher than 2 degeneration 964

ASTRONOMY. GEODESY

Astrochemistry stellar structure 2013, dense hydrogen 2973
Astronomy
descriptive Mt. Wilson report 1727
Astrophysics radiation pressure 2972
Calendars reform 20, perpetual calendar 1472, 1740
Chromosphere H and He radiation 693, eruptions 1203, observations in H and He light 1459, Sherborne observations 1731, eruption March 1942, 2243
Clusters
stellar Pleiades 992, statistical theory 993, instability 1215, Hydra cluster 2257
Comets
description positions 367, 1941c 368, progress report 2240
spectra 1941c and 1941d 1200, molecular processes 1730, comet 1942a 2978
Co-ordinates
ecliptical graph sheets 12
Corona
solar corona theory 1732, activity zones 2790, maps 2791, 5 303 Å line 2792
Cosmic physics light elements in space 685, interstellar fields 818, large-scale distribution of matter 2016, mol. sodium hydride in space 2017, insterstellar matter 2237, CH+ molecule 2311
Cosmic rays origin 13, temperature effect 686, ½-day period 687
Cosmogony tidal theory 2236, formation of planets 2976
Distances
measurement
base distance betw. two widely separated points 2506
Earth
figure North Pole displacement 374
Eclipses
sun ionosphere during 1940 eclipse 1997, Sept. 41 observation 2019, solar eclipse 1940, 2774, contact times 2798, 2800, flash spectrum 2799, sky brightness 2801
Expeditions
astronomical equipment Brazil expedition 1940 2773, solar eclipse 1940 2774
Fluids
rotating
distortion 11, origin of planets 365, non-radial oscillations 981, vibrational stability 982, gaseous shells 986, stellar models 991, instability 1215, perturbations 2974, perturbation theory 2975
Galactic systems galactic regions 369, galactic rotation 370, galactic absorption 998, Taurus galactic 999, fluorescence 1218, galactic distribution 2234, true pole 2258, observations 2528
Gravitation
universal theory 364, statistical analysis 2233
Gravity
measurement torsion apparatus 2529
Instruments
astronomy lamp calibration 421, curvature of photographic plates 1361
Maps
construction segment development 19
drawing stereo-cartograph 1227, perspective drawing 1471
Mechanics
celestial galactic distribution 2234, clustering of nebulae 2256, Hydra cluster 2257
Meteors luminescence 446, age of solar system 984, pallasites 1199, whistling meteors 1729, shock waves 2238, Mt. Palomar photographs 2239, contraterrene meteorite 2775, 2777, craters 2776, free copper 2778, small aerolites 2779, metal structures 2780, statistical tables 2781, collecting particles 2782, numerical designation 2783, Sept. 1941 reports 2784, Schertz meteorite 2785, population estimation 2786, age determination 2977
Milky Way Auriga region 995, Aquila region 996, S. Milky Way 1213
Moon mass and solar-parallax 684, craters 688, photometric eclipse analysis 1198, Conon crater 1456
Navigation aircraft instruments 2376
Nebulae tidal disturbances 997, Messier 33 1212, 1214, 1216, 1217, Messier 3 1463, Messier 4 2248, clustering of nebulae 2256, spectra 2264, Messier 12 2986
Observatories
astronomical Harvard College equipment 983, Phys. Soc. report 2014, California Institute 2235, Victoria, B.C. 2772

ccultations
Hyderabad observations 1940 1003, Melbourne observations 1004, Teddington observations 1939–40 1005, Sydney observations 1941 2803, Hyderabad observations 1941 2804,
rallax
corrections solar 684
anets
description N. temp. B.s markings 14, Eros light curve 1457, temperature estimates 1728, atmospheres 2491
xtants aircraft instruments 2376
olar system age of solar system 984
pectra
stars Si III lines 371, ι Herculis 372, H.D. 23277 373, WW Draconis 994, H-emission in 25 Cygni 1000, red carbon stars 1001, δ Cephei radial velocity 1002, Messier 33 1217, fluorescence 1218, recent changes 1219, α Carinae 1220, α Cygni and α Lyrae 1221, intensity distribution 1220, α Orionis 1223, Cepheids 1224, α Cygni anomalies 1225, Wolf–Rayet stars 1226, δ Sagittae 1464, special problems 1465, Vega 1466, 67 bright stars 1467, planetary nebulae 1468, H^- transition 1469, opacity of atmospheres 1470, H-lines in class B stars 1737, continuous spectra 1738, prestellar stage 1739, Rigel 2254, P Cygni 2259, C-isotopes 2260, 17 Leporis 2262, Fe III 2263, nebulae 2264, γ Cassiopeiae 2802, planetary nebulae 2987, stars of large proper motion 2988, class Be 2989, A-type 2990, carbon stars 2991
Sun infra-red lines 985, abundance of iron 1204, Fe multiplets 1205, corona 1206, 1207, *f*-values for Fe I 1278, radial motions 1733, 1734, 1735, H-isotope pressure 2527, 1940 eclipse 2795, std. comparison lamp 2796, intensities 2797, flash spectrum 2799, Hα prominences 2979, line microphotometry 2980, 2981, abundance of iron 2982, search for KH 2983
Stars stellar diameters 17, variable polytropes 18, photo-electric star counter 738, Harvard College equipment 983, gaseous shells 986, parallax determination 987, radiometric magnitudes 988, μ Sagittarii 989, δ Cephei 990, stellar models 991, nearest stars 1208, 1209, colour indices 1210, central density 1460, 2244, radial velocities 1461, rotation theory 2245, stars with convective core 2246
double binary systems 2247, progress report 2253, Rigel 2254, 42 Capricorni 2255
variable WW Draconis 994, pulsation theory 1211, long-period variable stars 1736, binary systems 2247, spectral stages 2249, M-type 2250, photometric determination of elements 2251, Wolf–Rayet 2252, 17 Leporis 2262, frequency 2984, light-curves 2985
Sun eruptions 15, sun and ionosphere 318, galactic rotation 370, magnetic field 689, stratification of atmosphere 692, limb-darkening 1201, geomagnetic index and solar changes 2205, energy source 2241, solar-activity report 1941 2242, hydrogen convection zone 2793, 2794
Sunspots sunspot numbers 16, 1202, 2018, 2788, 1941 data 309, 2206, 2787, distribution 690, tree rings 691, magnetic-storm relation 1162, 1938 data 2789, solar and magnetic data 2944
Telescopes
astronomy theory 366, aluminizing tank 1454, yoke mounting 1455, 200 in. telescope 2015
Three-body problem Trojan satellites 1197, second-genus orbits 1453
Time
measurement timepiece testing 375

PHYSICS

Absorption
heat heat-absorbing glass 454
light carbocyclic compounds 95, spectral transmission 113, clay 194, ferromagnetic suspensions 260, cobalt solutions 440, chlorophyll 441, benzene derivatives 748, pressure dependence 749, thin metal layers 752, sheet materials 1054, serum proteins 1142, natural waters 1276, gold sols 1659, $C^{13}O^{16}$, infra-red 1787, particle conc. analysis 2068, silver cyanide 2080, gelatin dyestuff phosphors 2315, bleaching of oils 2317, internally complex compounds 2564, vitamin A 2565, transmission of photographic layers
Absorption—*contd.*
2566, chlorophyll constitution 2851, gradual absorption 2855
sound *see also* Filters; Ultrasonics. Impedance measurement 67, resistance calculations 409, absorption theory 410, gas bubble in liquid 411, sound chamber 724, porous materials 1039, tube measurements 1261, measurement in porous materials 2053, measurements 2056, rubber springs 2058, rubber in vibration 2409, tests on dampers 2553, h.f. in liquids 3019
Acoustics distortion 1045, Lib. Congr. laboratory 1048, convex plywood surfaces 1263, cylindrical diffusers 1264, Gol Gumbaz 2061, perturbation 2839, studio acoustics 2841, 2842
Adhesion sediments 529, frictional contact 2170
Aerodynamics
blade vibration 404, ski-ing track design 715, screw-propeller theory 1031, harmonic analysis of propeller-tip interference 1509, supersonic absorption 1765, wind-tunnel drive 2054, trains in tunnels 2055, streaming in sloping galleries 2290
Ageing elastic after-effect 133, steel 1634, relaxation theory 1886
Aircraft elements
theory hot-wire measurements 2833
Airscrews
theory model experiments 56, air-foil discontinuities 57, wing profiles 2291
Alarm systems A.R. alarm 3028, siren tests 3029
Alpha rays photo-conductivity 75, cloud-chamber record 157, Coulomb energy 182, ionization accompanying decay 516, X-ray excitation 845, lethal action on beans 1346, α model 3094
Applications dentistry 21, physics of art 1006, chemistry 1473
Arcs
electric l.f. mercury 482, hissing arc 790, light density 791, chemistry of carbon arc 1086, arc extinction 1087, 2357, high-current characteristics 1317, anode drop 1318, pulsating d.c. 1572, current density 1573
Area
measurement microporous solids 1488, adsorption method 2534, sp. surface measurement 2535
Association cellulose derivatives 2285, radial distribution function 2544
Atoms
structure *see also* Nucleus; Electrons. Atomic energy 172, He triplets 1853, theory of metals 2478, cascade theory 2764, helium 3087, internuclear distance 3088
Balances recording automatic 1489
Ballistics temperature effect 2999
Beams
continuous bending moment 208, design 1012, summation method 1483
Bending stresses
statics thin plates 1482
Beta rays *see also* Cathode rays; Electron absorption, etc. Energy measurement 175, ionization 516, 517, mesotron theory 846, neutrino detection 1347, absorption and dose rate 1588, half-lives 1866, forbidden β-transitions 1867, 2385, rays from RaC 2366, scandium spectrum 2386, high-energy β-rays from Br^{82} 2387, β-ray spectra 3075
Boiling sucrose solutions 402, tellurium dichloride 751, b.p. of carbon 771, 1317, homologous series 2099, naphtha-resin 2818
Boiling point
elevation sucrose solutions 402, methyl-alcohol–dioxane 2546
Brittleness high-chromium steels 553, rubber 1891
Brownian movement in rubber 1510
Buckling
elasticity high-tensile steel 209, buckling of I-column 862, tests of cyl. shells 1128, column analysis 1632, thin cylinders 1884, circular plate 1885
statics approx. method 1011, wooden struts 2811
Calorimetry gases 123, 2056, conduction calorimeter 124, β-ray energy 175, chemical apparatus 283, resonance method 1079, low-temp. adiabatic 1304, temperature correction 1564, high-temp. calorimeter 1810, gas-current 2342
Camera lucida appl. to transcription of diagrams 1070
Canal rays sources 2122

Capillarity binary liquid mixtures 49, droplet formation 50, metal grain boundaries 392, capillary systems 396, oil in sand 397, O-conc. in tissue 1026, Hg meniscus vol. 1562, channel systems 2044, superfluidity of helium II 3003
Cataphoresis *see also* Electrophoresis. Colloidal carbon 256
Cathode rays *see* Beta rays; Electron absorption, emission, etc.
Causality physics and engineering 1479, autonomy of life 2027
Charge
electric double layer 254, electrets 1310, photophoresis, electro- and magnetophoresis 1771, space charge 2349, temperature dependence 2536, depth of penetration 2614, sensitization and surface charge, 3131
Circuits
oscillatory phase selectivity 501, damping 1103, photocells in oscillatory circuit 1600, valves as variable impedances 2638
theory molecular collisions and non-resistive circuits 1603
Cloud chambers liquids for cloud chambers 840, operating characteristics 2644
Coercive force Fe-Pt alloy 292, igneous rocks 820
Collision avoiding 1236, particles under attraction or repulsion 1237
Colloidal state *for* Colloid solutions *see under* Chemistry. Clay soil 532, intermediate colloidal state in Au and Pt 1873, tests on mortar 2144
Colorimetry progress review 111, 759, colour and photometry 1518, I.C.I. system 1547, determination of Pd 1798, photo-electric colorimeter 2089, M.I.T. wavelength 2090
Colour dyeing 449, colour change in paints 1078, colour mixture diagrams 1183, appl. of spectral data 1287, machine-tool operations 1288, cinema screens, 1548, whiteness in paper industry 1549, whiteness 1550, progress review 2328, azoic dyes 3053
Compressibility
gases gas mixtures 714, dynamics 1256, compressor design 2549
liquids oils 2551
Compton effect radiation forces 1542, Dirac theory 1589, 3076
Conduction
electrical *see also* Resistance. Cu_2O cells 417, transitional resistance of semi-conductors 477, zinc oxide 783, semi-conductors 785, h.f. effect of sound 1084, titanium dioxide 1313, precipitation hardening of duralumin 1635, flow of electrons and of water 2114, fundamental law 2115, conduction in glass seals 2116, high-purity iron 2152, ferric oxide hydrosols 2192, semi-conductors 2611, conductivity and concentration 2692
heat transfer to N and H mixtures 114, heat-generating medium 115, furnace roof 116, liquid steel 117, rock cores 451, units 452, agitation in liquid/solid systems 453, temperature effect 765, low-temperature 766, dielectrics 767, heat exchangers 768, temperature distribution 769, helium II 770, transfer to clouds 1071, heat flow 1072, periodic and continuous flow 1241, 1495, insulating materials 1295, bitumastic compounds 1296, turbulent flow 1297, microporous solids 1488, 2-dimensional flow 1552, gradients in refractory blocks 1553, heating curves 1554, semi-infinite slab 1555, industrial materials 1556, temperature dependence 1557, organic vapour films 1558, cooling-fins 1803, 3057, benzene-oil mixtures 2096, fundamental laws 2102, paradox in theory 2331, X-ray tube anode 2332, forced-air cooling of vacuum tubes 2333, electrical analogy 2334, high-temp. recuperator 2335, superfluidity of helium II 2532, 3003, temperature tables 2583, beryllium 2618, low-temperature 3056
Constants new table 1007, Phys. Soc. report 2023
Contact electricity theory 1818, contact potentials 2348, semi-conductors 2611, voltaic cell 2612, concentration cells 2613
Cooling layer formation 1506
Cosmic rays protonic nature 151, magnetic deflection 152, neutral mesotrons 153, mesotron collision 154, photographic investigation 812, theory 1331, mesotron scattering 1332, mesotron mass 1333,
Cosmic rays—*contd.*
proton and α tracks 1593, soft component 1594, committee report 1837, mesotron component 1838, mesotron track 1839, theory of origin 1840, radio sonde 2123, electric and magnetic effects 2632, soft component 2633, counter arrangement 2645, cascade theory 2764, meson theory 3078
absorption lead 814, meson mass 815, air and lead 1334, air-to-lead transition 1596
energy, velocity spectrum 158, low-energy 1841, mesotron lifetime 2635
secondary radiation theory 161, distribution at air-lead transition 817, interstellar fields 818, showers under Pb 2373, interaction 2392
showers cloud-chamber investigation 155, mesotron shower 156, cloud-chamber record 157, nuclear disintegration 813, penetrating showers 1098, Rossi curve max. 1595, 2124, transition curves 2634, meson scattering 2642
variation mesotron variation 159, latitude effect 160, magnetic storm 493, measurements 816, diurnal 1335, time distribution 1597, hard and soft comp. intensities 1842, dual-telescope studies 1843, high-altitude measurements 1844, neutron and proton production 1845, Kensington observations 2125, 4 310 m. altitude 2372, radiation damping and meson scattering 2558
Counters
ion *see* Ion counters
Creep 17% C-steel 212, test report 550, theory 551, plastic properties 869, Mo-V steel 1639, Pb single crystals 1971, Ni-Cu alloy 2166
Critical points experimental demonstration 458, critical regions 716, Beattie–Bridgeman consts. 774, naphthalene 1076, measurements 2097, isobutene 2098, homologous series 2099, mol.-ref.–crit.-temp. nomograph 2560, prediction 2585, 2-component paraffin systems 2586
Crystallization Ra and Ba salts 2050, sodium carbonate in sodium hydroxide 2548
Currents
electric induced current in external circuit 1102, current pendulum 2129
Deformations relaxation time 205, film contraction 538, theory 1124, analysis of skew slabs 1126, curvature of photographic plates 1361, high polymers 1631, plane strain 1881, welded girders 2159, crystal deformation 2477, temperature dependence 2536, discontinuity 2667
Density
liquids entropy of vaporization 2108, ketones 2540, aliphatic amines 3006, sodium dichromate 3007
measurement hydrocarbons 34, heavy water 380, plastics 702, sulphur dioxide solutions 1028, amino acids 1748, morpholine-water 1760, coke 2031, liquid and vapour 2032, falling-drop method 2033, high-purity iron 2152, organomercuric halides 2381, solutes 2461, 2462, fluorine, calcium and carbon 2928
Dialysis soap solutions 589
Diamagnetism internal fields 819, halogens 1598
Dielectric constant *see also* Dielectrics. Polyvinyl acetate 274, potassium chloride 573, supercooling phenomena 1074, rel. to reaction velocity 1083, gallium chloride 1106, CCl_4-*t*-butyl chloride 1312, asphalt 1568, benzoic acid 1821, thermionic valve 1822, a.c. measurement 2109, halides 2111, electrode polarization 2112, pigment suspension in oil 2113, reduction by steric hindrances 2380, organomercuric halides 2381, polypeptides 2615, carbon tetrachloride 3070, ethylene dihalides 4761
Dielectric loss *see also* Hysteresis. Glass after-effects 133, paraffin wax 2876
Dielectrics *see also* Dielectric constant. Principle of superposition 474, measurements on colloids 886, d.c. characteristics 1311, relaxation times 1341, rubber-$CaCO_3$ 1819, biological bodies 1820, haemoglobin 2110, iodide-persulphate reaction 2175, chlorobutanes and chloropentanes 2350
Diffraction
light thin plates 104, formula 447, wavelength measurement 3049
X-rays temperature effect 141, frequency dependence 1322, thermal scattering 1323, layer lattices 1829, haemoglobin 1830, thermal-vibration effect 2364,

fraction—*contd.*
lattice dynamics 2474, single crystals 2475, thermal vibrations 3074
fusion
gases oxygen in copper 54, textile fibres 403, isotope separation 459, HCl and HBr 1030, gas concentration 1253, thermal diffusion theory 1254, CO_2 surface diffusion 1255, thermal transpiration 1763, isotope separation 2051, radon gas mixtures 3015
liquids self solutions 399, soap in aq. solution 597, diffusion coefficients 1029, poly-dispersiveness 1146, metabolizing systems 1759, diffusion coeff. of cupric sulphate 2047, effect of electric field on colloids 2183, separation by diffusion 2542, copper and nickel ions 2830
solids crystal lattices 206, ZnS lattice 542, self-diffusion in Cu 1882, 1883, self-diffusion of Zn 2404
X-rays diamond 291, 1577, diffuse spots 486, temperature diffuse scattering 487, 1825, extra reflection from diamonds 1090, Faxén–Waller theory 1091, by ferromagnetic substance 1321, scattering by crystals 1575, quantum theory 1579, reflection 1824, thermal vibrations 2362, iso-diffusion surfaces 2363
densions physical quantities 379, theory 2020, 2021, 2022, 2530
pole moment organic solutions 167, tables 469, ethylene dihalides 476, alkyl halides 833, gallium chloride 1106, dipolar ions 1341, organic acids, 1852, covalent-bond fission 1942, halides in dioxane 2111, solvent effect in alkyl iodides 2132, 2890, diketene 2379, reduction by steric hindrances 2380, organo-mercuric halides 2381, ionic volumes 2463, free radical 2641, heterocyclic molecules 2693, organo-metallic halides 3086
scharge
electric *see also* Arcs; Sparks. Point-plane corona 788, min. maintenance potential 789, angular current distribution 1316, positive corona 1571, Phys. Soc. report 2118, emission from thorium, barium and sodium 2119,
rarefied gases effect of magnetic field 136, anode drop 137, electrode carburization 483, V/A characteristics 484, energy distribution 485, minimum principle 1088, grid control and space charge 1319, control of thyratron 1320, active nitrogen 2120, 2121, 2359, anode effect 2355, cathodic sputtering 2356, characteristics of pos. column 2358, decomposition of methane 2360, secondary emission 2624, current density 2625, Schottky diffusion column 2881, probe measurements 3072
electrodeless mercury 2079
discharge tubes anode effect 2355
disintegration
nuclear *see also* Cloud chambers; Ion counters; Ionization. Model 176, meson lifetime 177, activities of radioactive substances 514, cosmic showers in air 813, Sr and Yt isotopes 1610
dispersion
light far infra-red 2072
doppler effect experiments 60, note 723
double refraction
electric colloids 2924
magnetic theory 1105, 1931, ferromagnetic suspension 2456
doptics polymers 109, streaming liquids 1284, 1285, pectins 1286, Sénarmont compensator 2576, 2577
ductility magnesium alloy 537, cohesive strength 865, cohesive strength and yield strength 2162
dynamics control problems 677, longitudinal motion in trains 697, initial curvature of trajectories 1484, operational analysis 1485, trajectory in acceleration field 1745, vehicle suspension 2813
echo flutter echoes 61
elastic moduli β-brass 204, thermoplastics 543, determination by response curves 717, 1511, viscous grain boundaries 904, temperature effect on NaCl 1360, Pb single crystals 1971
elasticity Guest's law 202, instability 541, crystal lattice stability 637, 638, 639, strain det. by Tyndall effect 758, framework method 859, rolled polystyrol 1125, St. Venant's principle 1878, polystyrene 2158, properties of glass 2377, 2668, ebonite 2403, cast copper alloys 2405, 2903, theory of metals 2478
electric strength *see also* Dielectrics. Measurements 1567, b.d. of crystals 1682
Electrocapillarity double layer 787, theory 2117, thermodynamic theory 2873
Electrokinematics ion exchange 135, charges produced by flowing oil 475, 2622, behaviour of carborundum 2353, octadecyl alcohol 2878, swelling and ζ-potential 3071
Electromagnetism relativity theory 1476, motion of particles 1599, Joseph Henry 2636
Electron absorption radiation losses 148, coefficient 149, space-charge effect 1832, 2367
Electron emission *see also* Thermionics. Deviation from Schottky line 144, momentum distribution 505, Z-dependence 805, mesotron bombardment of Pb and Al 1094, trajectories 1582, polarization 1587, thermionic and cold emission 1831, field emission from single crystals 2365
secondary theory 489, energy distribution 807, 2631, Al and Au 1590
Electron energy 132, change into X-ray energy 801, energy exchange 803
Electron interference interaction with heavy particles 806, convergent beam 1585, 1586
Electron microscopes aberration-free magnetic field 804, effect of p.d. on image 1325, improved images of surfaces 1326, high resolving power 1327
Electron microscopy object thickness 32, powder patterns 195, living organisms 1583, extra spots in patterns 1584, soap 2157, copper-gold alloy 2399, iodine isotope 2629, cellulose 2659, collagen fibres 2660, surface replicas for examination 2666, methylene-cyclobutane structure 2720, silicon halides 3081
Electron scattering nuclear scattering in thin films 145, 2369, cloud-chamber measurement 146, atomic field of Br 147, N nuclei 488, fast electrons 1328, 1833, secondary scattering in thin films 1874, silicon 2368, fast electrons 2370
Electrons electron energy 132, work function of metals 781, values of e/m 1061, inner motion 1082, vibratory electron 2610, photographic action 2630, dissociation 2882
energy levels CO_2 rotational analysis 94, CS_2 analysis 97, 171, excitation of crystal phosphors 838, lead hydride 1063, alkaline earths 1110, hydrogen and halides 1792, configuration of d^5 1856, degeneracies 1857, Li_8 1858, zero-point energy of *B*-electrons 2643, interaction 2850
Electrophoresis *see also* Cataphoresis. Protein fractionation 897, chlorophyll-protein 1315, hay-fever-producing pollen 1570, ceric hydroxide 1925, starch 2354, effect of urea on serum proteins 2621, crotoxin 2879
Electrostatics vibratory electron 2610, reaction rate 2909
Energy matter *v.* energy 1486
electromagnetic Poynting vector 2884
Entropy conduction calorimeter 124, formic acid 231, hydrogen chloride 280, tables 469, acetic acid 779, adsorption theorem 1081, pressure-effect 1566, high polymers 1631, water on cellophane 1936, hydrogen chloride in ether 2467, turbines 2605, methane and propane 2608, *n*-pentane 2673, chloride ion 2868, methyl mercaptan 3058, dimethyl sulphide 3059, nitric acid 3064, formic and acetic acid 3068
Equations of state *see also* Thermodynamics. *p-v-t* relations for hexanes 1815, *p-t* charts 1816, isobutene 2107, propane-isopentane 2604, air 3066
Expansion hydrocarbons 34, pure metals 118, 1298, heat-resisting glass 1073, copper 1426, vitreous silica 1563, Zn crystals 2337
Falling bodies approx. mechanics 698, human trajectories 2814
Fatigue effect of service interruptions 548, corrosion and fatigue 549, fatigue and overload 1638, cavitation 1889, damping 2165, aluminium 2407, effect of range of stress 2408, rubber in vibration 2409, fatigue strength of axles 2669, textiles 2670, polystyrene-xylene 2671
Fibres protein 193, viscose film sections 1354, orientation in cellulose 1355, dyestuff adsorption on cellulose 1407, metachromatism and dichromatism 1408, cell-wall texture 1620, 2145, hydrated cellulose 1621, stability of wool 2146, decomposition of cellulose 2147, batching oils for jute fibre 2396, electron microscopy of cellulose 2659, collagen fibres 2660, flax 2661, elasticity of wool 2662, cell-wool manufac-

Fibres—*contd.*
ture 3099, regenerated cellulose 3100, supermolecular structure of cellulose 3101, length distribution in wool 3102
Field
magnetic trajectory of charged particles 3080
Films
liquid oils on water 46, benzene/stearic acid 47, nekal BX solutions 393, spreading-pressure 395, 2936, aliphatic substances 1246, general structure 1247, adsorbed monolayer 1251, H-bonds in monolayers 1418, organic-liquids/water 1757, soap bubble 1758, drying rate 2282, 2-dimensional super-liquid 2541, 3013, hydrocarbon oils 2826, octadecanenitrile 2827, surface fugacity 2871, equilibria in 2-dimens. systems 2872, ageing of lead chromate 2926, spreading pressure and wetting 3012, time of collapse 3014
solid powder patterns 195, anodic aluminium coating 196, optical anomaly 752, Cu_3Au alloy 1356, secondary scattering 1874, chromium and aluminium on glass 1875, oxidation of non-ferrous metals 2148, oxide on iron 2149, cathodic sputtering 2356, copper-gold alloy 2399, aluminium and silver 3035
Filters
sound parallel-conduit structures 2059, filtration by membranes 2060
Flames isotope separation 459, hydrocarbon flames 1274, spectroscopy 2073
Flexibility fabric pliability 215
Floating bodies effective wave slope 707
motion elliptic cylinder 42, liquid/solid friction 43, h.f. oscillations 44, boundary layer turbulence 711, ship resistance 712, viscous liquid resistance 1243, 1244, visual flow patterns 1499, drifting force 2281
Flow
liquids velocity distribution 37, surge vessels 40, viscous flow 388, periodic flow 710, nomograph 1192, Poiseuille's observations 1242, periodic 1496, critical region 1755, pressure-drop calculations 2039, 2821, benzene-oil mixtures 2096, flow of electrons and of water 2114, transition length 2537, equation of motion 2538, reservoir control 2819
measurement adjustable resistor 41, mechanical methods 1497, flow metering 1498, visual flowmeter 1756, electrical method 2040
Forces
measurement tool-pressure gauge 704, diamond tools 2817
Forging steel and alloys 213
Freezing freezing and compression 457, f.p. of phenothiazine 1805, activity coeff. from f.p. 2287
Freezing point
depression activity coefficients 2287, diphenylamine in organic solvents 2547, sodium carbonate in sodium hydroxide 2548
Friction
molecular physics stick-slip phenomena 216, electrostatic force 554, effect of surface films 871, kinetic 1134, Phys. Soc. report 2171, soft rubber 2172, cast iron 2410, metallic friction 2908
Fusion theory 2338
Gamma rays energy measurements 183, 518, spectrum 184, heavy nuclei 509, U fragments 519, autoradiography 520, excited by Po-α particles 845, high-energy component 847, back-scatter 1118, lethal action on beans 1346, absorption and dose rate 1588, effective cross-section in argon 1611, rays from RaC 2366, pair-formation 2388, iodine isotope 2629, neutrino 2648
Gas mixtures separation 2288, separation adsorption 2289
Gauges stress gauge 2028
Glass
optical spectral transmission of glasses 113, reflectance reduction 1293, dispersion 1801, manufacture 2862
Grain size *see* Particle size
Gramophones record changer 69, silver-coated wax 1042, lacquer cutting stylus 1043, large-radius stylus 1044, noise- and wear-reducing 1046, deformation and vertical forces 1047, 2062, embossed-groove recording 2299, large-radius needles 2300, operating characteristics 2840
Granular structure liquid absorption 529, packing of spheres 1617, 2395, diatomaceous filters 2140, 2141,
Granular structure—*contd.*
theory of graininess 2142, measurement of graining 2658
Gratings echelette grating 1526
Gravitation pole-dipole particles 1014, gravitation a deflection effect 2266, singularities 2997
Grinding lead oxides 2901
Gyroscopes demonstration experiment 2996
Hall effect Au-Cu alloy 165, zinc oxide 783, titaniu dioxide 1313
Hardness surface-hardness measurement 214, telluriu lead alloys 552, wear of metal tools 870, hardne testing 1133, effect of alloying 1640, cohesive streng and field strength 2162, micro-test 2168, effect cold-rolling 2906, scratch-resistance test 2907, silv alloys 3109
Harmonics
acoustics organ-pipe partials 62
Hearing conduction 70, distortion 71, hearing test 41 hearing-aid performance 1041, mathematical ana sis 1769, 2556, binaural sound location 22 capacity for hearing speech 2295, impedance de ness 2296, artificial drum 2297, audiogram measu ments 2298, high-fidelity transmission 2555, dam ing and selectivity 3023, cochlear potentials in b 3024
Heat decomposition kinetics 568, technology progr report 764, 1551, history of B.Th.U. 1809, dynami theory 2582
Heat treatment duralumin 546, 1635, glass and hi temp. 2164
Heterogeneity Brownian movement in rubber 1510
Hodograph external ballistics 29
Hydrodynamics ground-water 387, similarity princi 708, periodic and continuous flow 1241, 14 research 1494
Hysteresis
dielectric KD_2PO_4 crystals 782
magnetic hysteresis anisotropy 823, elliptically pola ized field 824, anisotropy of Fe powder 1338
Impact wheel impact 378, contact of colliding surfac 555, wheel on rails 1015, impact sequence 10 operational theory 2815
Impact strength effect of Sn on steel 2169
Impedance
acoustic *see* Absorption
Induction
electromagnetic historical review 827, linear co ductors of different permeability 2267, circular rin 2374
Instruments
mechanics extensometer 30, alloys 31, micro-respir meter 33, ultra-violet interferometer source 1 chemical analysis 283, McLeod gauge 701, capa tance diaphragm manometer 1020, micropyc meter 1747, manometer design 1749, micropipe 2034, piezo-electric apparatus 2127, photo-elect manometer 2272, interferometer-manometer 22 aircraft instruments 2376, micro-gas analyser 29 optigage 3001
optical chemical 283, demonstration experime 1500, depth-illusion 2093, coated lens systems 20 dynamic lens 2580, variable-magnification unit 30 aerial photography 3055
Interference
light corpuscular theory 102, ultra-violet source 1 range-finding 699, appl. of Rayleigh–Jeans instr ment 757, moving medium 1283, convergent electr beam 1586, applications 1794, spectroscopy 20 2085, interferometer-manometer 2273, rocks: dynamics 2471, interference colours 2575, silver mica 3048
Ion counters sensitivity 174, correction calculation 5 comparison of methods 843, helium-filled counte 1112, photo-electron counter 1113, Geiger–Müll tube 1114, self-recording 1115, deadtime experime 1343, self-quenching 1344, 1345, amplification 16 resolving times 1608, counter improvement 16 temperature coeff. 1861, portable 1862, amplificati at l.v. 1863, radon detection 2134, quenchir recording circuit 2135, water-jet counter 23 cosmic-ray measurements 2645, meson decay 3095
Ionization momentum loss 491, theory 1095, potent of N molecule 1096, inert gases 1330, ionization

ɪation—*contd.*
dowsing field 1592, active nitrogen 2121, hydrogen convection zone 2793, 2794
ıotographic recording spectra of light elements 841, tracks in He 842
ɔpes sulphur and titanium 510, C^{12} wt. determination 511, acid phosphates 1429, Xe separation 1606, energy of separation 1860, isotope separation 2051, praseodymium 2393, free-radical detection 2562, Cl isotope separation 2896
dioactive Co isotopes 844
monomolecular films 36, air ejector 2820
e–Thomson effect carbon dioxide 1817, methane and propane 2608
ɛtic theory
ıses tarrying distance 1032, exp. demonstration 1257, m.f.p. integrals 1766, isotope separation 2051, virial coefficients 2106
ıuids ordered molecular states 1121, 1351
ıids interaction of mol. and metal surface 1339, diffusion theory 1427, Debye postulates 1685, diamond surface energy 2476
ɪnt heat As F_3 122, Co halides 125, Na and K cyanides 126, organic vapours 464, dimethylacetylene 1302, fluorotrichloromethane 1303, nitromethane 1305, propionic acid in dioxane water 1383, amino acids 1748, propylene 1811, dithionite ion 1812, lead monoxides 2100, white phosphorus 2341, hydrocarbons 2587, isopentane 2588, 2589, heat-capacity calculations 2590, europium 2591, manganous fluoride 2874, methyl mercaptan 3058, dimethyl sulphide 3059, 2, 2, 4-trimethylpentane 3060, nitric acid 3064
dsorption ortho- and para-hydrogen 1306, swelling of rubber 2899, adhesion 2936, theory 3012
ɔmbustion *cis*- and *trans*-decahydronaphthalene 467, acetone 778, explosion, theoretical calculation 1307, rotation around C-C bonds 3063
ɪssociation hexa-arylethanes 1565, *dl*-alanine 2345
ɪsion anhydrous sodium soaps 1807, boron trioxide 1813, transformation energy in alloys 3062
ɔaction isomeric heptanes 130, hydrolysis 468, nickel nitrate hexammoniate 2101, phenol and formaldehyde 2346, C–H and C–C bonds 2416, hydrogenation 2600, organic reactions 2865
ɔlution NaI, NH_4I, NaCl, $NaNO_3$ 128, monatomic ions 129, triacetyl cellulose 465, ethanol–acetic-acid–ethyl-acetate 2104, hydrogen chloride in ether 2467, sodium hydroxide 2594, sulphur trioxide 2596, manganous nitrate 2597
ɪblimation carbon 2344, dissociation of cyanogen 2864
ɪrface energy crystalline powders 2598, 2599, surface fugacity 2871, equilibria in 2-dimens. systems 2872
aporization morphology of liquids 396, calculation 466
ɡth
ɪeasurement film thickness 32, distance signals 699, photo-electric device 700, cellulose IV lattice 1155, Cu lattice spacing 1426, Sn, Pb, Mg lattice 1672, cementite lattice 1673, wool fibre 3102
ɪses
eometrical optics wide-angle objectives 1055, nomogram 2306, resolving power 2307
ɦt
ɪeory *see also* Quantum theory. Complex index 1517, 3031, meson interaction 2533, new calculus 3030
ɯ-temperature effects neoprene 1560, liquid He apparatus 2340, decomposition of methane 2360, superfluidity of helium II 2532, 3003
ɤrication
ɪeory graphical calculations 2519, temperature effect 3008
ɪinescence decay in organic solutions 98, polarization 99, strontium sulphide 100, diamonds 290, quenching 444, chlorophyll 445, meteorites 446, half-value time 755, photo-electric fluorimeter 1066, spectra of cancerpus tissue 1282, applications 1538, reversible quenching 1539, boric-acid–carbonyl comp. 1540, association energy, 1648, rare-earth salt fluorescence 1785, phosphors in rare gases 1793, europium compounds 2083, rigid media 2182, gelatin dyestuff phosphors 2315, paints and varnishes 2321, gelatin dyestuff 2324, fatigue 2567, phosphorescence centres 2568, ionic reaction kinetics 3116
Magnetic properties antimony, dep. on electron conc. 821, Miyake-sima eruption products 933, strontium 1337, gold-iron alloys 2637, manganous fluoride 2874, sinusoidal induction 3079
Magnetism
terrestrial research lab. 166, determination of H 1848, aircraft instruments 2376, variometer adjustments 2886, Elisabethville, Congo, observatory 2887
Magnetization elastic stress 500, gyromagnetic effect 825, residual magnetism 826, demonstration experiments 1500, magnetic viscosity 2883
Magnetophoresis photophoresis, electro- and magnetophoresis 1771
Magnetostriction extensometer 30, strain and coercive force 829, transformer noise 2057, sheet steels 2130, magneto-elastic energy 2640
Mass Newtonian 1013, 2265, fundamental definition 2030
Measurements
electrical abs. measurements 495, Lecher wires 496, thin Pt wires 1846, piezo-electric apparatus 2127
principles recording paper 2531, extended deflection range of galvo 2805, distortion elimination 2992
Mechanics electrical analogies 696
Melting viscosity effect 455, effect of soft glass on m.p. 456, 772, m.p. of carbon 771, rubber-like substances 1684, m.p. bath 1806, thermal properties of high-purity iron 2152, equilibrium and nucleus formation 2584
Micrometers induction micrometer 2816
Microscopes labels 761, mounting medium 762, coherent illumination 1069, particle counting 1144, stereoscopic 1294, phase contrast 1802, vibrator 2095, projection of spiral coils 2330
Microstructure furnace roof bricks 197, 198, high-purity iron 2152, soldered joints in copper pipes 2153 c.r. oscillograph application 2154, flax 2661
electron-diffraction analysis Al oxide 1359, surface replicas 2666
X-ray analysis liquid structure 199, polyvinyl alcohol 200, Se films 201, modifications of titania 534, Fe-W alloys 535, binary Pt alloys 536, magnesium alloy 537, film contraction 538, benzene mixtures 539, atomic distribution 540, elastic const. of metals 858, fine-structure examination 1123 orientation in cellulose 1355, indexing 1357, orientation angle 1358, polychloroprene 1622, graphite 1623, X-ray microscope 1624, Se allotropes 1625, starch 1626, xanthogenated sodium cellulose fibres 1627, iron cyanides 1628, titanium steels 1629, crystallography 1630, organic compounds 1876, holder for powder samples 1877, benzene-cyclohexane 2155, collagen 2156, soap 2157, synthesis of data 2400, carbon black 2401, keratin-myosin group 2402, calcium-strontium alloy 2663, complex fluorides 2664, starch 2665, protein denaturation 2900, lead oxides 2901, atom. wt. comparisons 2928, liquid oxygen 3103, linear polyesters 3104, structure of graphite 3105, quartz 3106
Milling milling and polymers 2726
Mirrors layout scheme 763, silver plating glassware 2581, rotating liquid 2863
Molecules
mechanics momentum distribution 505, relativistic dynamics 506, hydrogen 507, linear molecules 747, interatomic distance and energy 834, exchange and spin 1441, second-genus orbits 1453, long-chain compounds 1508, molecular collisions and non-resistive circuits 1603, fine-structure const. 1604, organic compounds 1850, virial coefficients 2106, energy levels 2889, bent symmetrical XY_2 mol. 2892, vibration-rotation energies 3082, polymethine dyes 3083, 3084, internal rotation 3085
structure *see also* Quantum theory. Long-chain compounds 45, fluorine 168, lignin solutions 169, BCl molecule 439, partition functions 504, internal magnetic fields 819, 2-centre integrals 966, organic dyestuffs 1107, ethylene and tetra-deutero-ethylene 1279, austenite 1340, asphalts 1568, denaturation of proteins 1601, methyl iodide 1791, van der Waals attraction centres 1849, glass 2377, C-H and C-C bonds 2416, heat-capacity calculations 2590, hydrogen halides 2888, polarizibility and internuclear distance 2891, silicon halides 3081

Moment of inertia experiments 28, in liquids 1234
Moments
magnetic high-frequency 497
nuclear α model 1108, progress review 1109, spin and magnetic moment of K^{40} 1854, indium 1855
Music comma in music 1037
Musical instruments cornet mouthpiece 1034, spectra of brass instruments 1035, trumpet embouchure 3017
Neutrons mesotron collision 154, scattering by lead 525, neutron-nucleus interaction 526, fluorine reactions 851, 1613, slowing-down in water 853, scattering in D 854, cancer therapy 1120, lethal action on beans 1346, magnetic scattering 1349, effects on chromosomes 1581, elastic and inelastic scattering 1614, mean life in water 1615, depolarization by magnetic field 1871, resonance absorption in Rh, Sb, Au 1872, beam monitor 2137, slow protons and neutrons 2371, Br and CCl_4 reactions 2651, spectra 2652, 2653, 2654, long-range order in alloys 2655, effective cross-section 3097, 3098
Noise reduction coeff. 64, industrial deafness 1038, transformer noise 2057, loud-speaker response 3020, machine designs 3027
Nucleus *see also* Disintegration; Electrons; Moments, nuclear. Theory 170, meson theory 508, 837, 3078, heavy nuclei 509, exchange forces 836, nitrogen bands 1062, α-model 1108, 3094, tensor forces 1605, 3091, symmetry properties 2133, 2-electron problem 2382, meson scattering 2642, isomerism 2723, electron-pair theory 2893, 2894, 2895, meson field 3089, 3090, non-central forces 3092, exchange tensor forces 3093
Optics
geometrical aplanatic surfaces 1053, sheet materials 1054, reflectance of metal 1520, negative on inclined plate 1521
Organ pipes harmonic relations in partials 62, transients 405
Osmosis cane sugar solutions 51, K_2CrO_4 52, $AgNO_3$ 53, origin of o.p. 398, temperature dependence 465, biological applications 1027, cellulose 1141, electrolytes 1151, 1152, organic compounds 1248, sodium salts of fatty acids 1252, biological systems 1505, chain molecules 2045, thermo-electric measurement of v.p. 2046, theories 2283, 2284, metal nitrates 2829
Particle size electro-deposited copper 192, commercial sulphur 530, analysis 531, distribution 1353, carbon black 1618, rolled aluminium 1619, insecticide efficiency 2143, austenitic steel 2898
Pendulum m. of i. in liquids 1234, in turbulent fluid 1235, double-torsion 2271
Permeability
magnetic sendust alloys 162, 163, temperature effect 164
Phase rule voltaic cell 2612, concentration cells 2613, surface fugacity 2871, equilibria in 2-dimens. systems 2872, theory of electrocapillarity 2873, aliphatic amines 2923
Philosophy epistemology 24, disputed questions 1229, 2024
Photo-electricity photo-conductivity 75, secondary emission 76, Bi films 77, 78, fatigue 79, tartaric acid 289, photovoltaic effect 416, Cu_2O cells 417, Bi properties 730, Ta-oxide layers 731, photocells in oscillatory circuits 1600, photophoresis, electro- and magnetophoresis 1771, white oxides 2301
Photo-electrons energy distribution 848, effect on S, Al and Mg 849
Photometers microphotometer 80, ICI luminosity factors 419, photo-electric photometer 422, exterior brightness scale 736, geared turntable 737, photo-electric star counter 738, low-brightness meter 1052, brightness meters 1519, 2844, sensitometer 2064, particle-conc. analysis 2068, microphotometer 2304, densitometer 2845
Photometry *see also* Spectrophotometry. Function space 3, integrating sphere 81, sensitivity recorder 418, Amer. Illum. Engng Soc. report 420, lamp calibration 421, counter method 1113, nitrosylchloride formation 1135, fluorescent-lamp testing 1266, colour and photometry 1518, whiteness in paper industry 1549, Phys. Soc. report 2063, firefly flash 2066, field measurements 2067, triangular sources 2302, resolving power 2307, progress review 2328, concepts 2843, theory 3033
Photons photon energy 729
Piezo-electricity Y-cut quartz 134, quartz plates 6 KCl crystal vibrations 902
Plasticity thermoplastics 528, ice 1352, rubber-l substances 1684, plasticizers 2139, high polym 2160, polyvinyl chloride 2656, solubility of plas 2657
Polarization ruby 108, interference-recording appara 1051, longitudinal depolarization 1143, particle s of sols 1543, optical glass 1546, luminescence in ru 2087 acetyl cellulose 2286, copper and beryllia 2327, opalescent media 2860, new calculus 3030
Porosity clay 194, textile fibres 403, soil physics 8 absorption 857, acoustic impedance of por materials 1039, 2053, microporous solids 1488, co 2031, fabrics 2150, rubber and liquids 2899
Positrons Dirac theory 2875
Potential
electrostatic stability of sols 2925
theory cylindrical equipotential surfaces 376, lin conductors of different permeability 2267, axia symmetric fields 2810
Pressure *see also* Vapour pressure
measurement vapour pressure 381, v.p. of reactive s stances 1491, v.p. of liquid H 1750, undergrou CO_2 1984, smoke manometer 2035, blood-press measurement 2036, thermo-electric measurement v.p. 2046, aircraft instruments 2376
very high lim. of utilizable pressures 556, measu ments 2411, compression of iron 2412, compress 2413, freezing parameters 2414, p/v relations 241
Projectiles
motion trajectory calculation 377, flight demonst tion 2998, baseball motion 3000
Protons meson scattering 150, proton scattering 4 generation by β-rays 808, scattering alkali in vapour 809, theory 810, ionization measureme 811, scattering by D 1329, light excitation 15 angular distribution 1834, slow protons and neutr 2371, angular distribution 3077
Pyrometry furnace equipment 121, theory 461, electro control 777
Quantum theory orbits 695, theory 739, X-ray 792, Lore invariance 1230, 1231, mechanics of material p 1475, spinors 1478, fine-structure const. 1604, ph cal interpretation 1742, last multiplier 2025, elec charge 2026, superfluidity of helium II 25 meson interaction 2533, fundamental formulae 28 calculation method 2994
light scattering by mesons 74, frequency condit 2557, radiation damping and meson scattering 25
molecules diamagnetic anisotropy 830, polyato molecules 831, 1851, chemical bond 832, s consistent field 835, meson field 1602, Schrödin equation 2131, aromatic molecules 2378
Quenching steel 2904
Radiation
energy electron energy 132, thermopile measu ment 732, temperature concept 1487, demonstrat experiments 1500, measurement 2559, tables Einstein functions 3032
heat stellar diameters 17, variable polytropes model experiment 1804, glass furnaces 2336
theory moving system 1265, temperature conc 1487, intensity distribution 1574, Dirac theory 1 3076
Radioactive elements *see also* Isotopes. Eu 180, Cl and Na 181, sulphur 187, radio-chlorine 852, oc sediments 1116, 1864, Cape Ann granite 1 naturally active 1612, He and radioactivity in rc 1692, Au, W, Dy 1865, geological application 2 yttrium isolation 3096
Radioactivity solutions and powders 178, biolog applications of tracers 850, ionization balance radioactivity 1179, radioactive heat in rocks 2 theory of successive transformations 2646, r equilibrium system 2647, radioactive tracers 3124
measurements *see also* Ion counters; Ionizat Iodine half-life, 173, Ra in igneous rocks 513, pro beam 839, recoil experiments 1111, photogra determination of Ra 1342
Raman effect in glass 90, Raman spectra 91, acety Raman spectra 430, 1779, diborane 435, potass nitrate 634, barytes 635, substituted arsenic 1060, mercuric chloride 1269, Raman spectra

nan effect—*contd.*
liquids and vapours 1272, silver ion and olefin 1413, temperature effect 1528, in DNO_3 1536, ruby 1674, α- and β-*d*-glucose 1780, ortho substitution 1951, polyatomic molecules 2314, partially miscible liquid systems 2322, cyanide ion 2323, aromatic compounds 2569, mononitroparaffins 2570, polarization 2571, association effects 2572, pyrrole 2573, mixtures forming H-bonds 2574, 2858, applications 2856, photo-electric measurement 2857, polarizibility and internuclear distance 2891
lection
ght sheet materials 1775, metallic films 1776, intergraph for interreflections 2010, floor materials 2069, school-room materials 2070, paper 2071, 2305, see-saw diagram 2846, long optical path 3034, aluminium and silver films 3035
C-rays quartz plates 138, sodium and lithium 139, quantum theory 792, geometry of reflection 1089, Debye–Scherrer lines 1576, 2628, reflex curves 1578, space lattice interferences 2961, $M\beta$ satellite anomaly 3073
fraction
ght Brewster's angle 424, non-spherical surfaces 1056
fractive indices hydrocarbons 34, 2718, NaCl and KCl 82, sucrose solutions 402, electron theory 423, high-frequency 426, theory 739, liquids 1268, nomograph 1717, cerium salts 1762, homologous series 2099, acetyl cellulose 2286, copper and beryllium 2327, mol.-refr.–crit.-temp. nomograph 2560, solids at m.p. 2847, potassium bromide 2848
fractometers precision 425, testing and use 3036
lativity fields of particles 22, equations of motion 23, refracting media 26, time concept 1228, 2993, interference phenomena 1283, particle pairs 1474, mechanics of material point 1475, theory of electromagnetism 1476, gravitation and deflection effect 2266, Fermi–Dirac gas 2347, flat space-time 2806, comparison spaces 2807, waves and electricity 2808, fundamental formulae 2809, Dirac theory 2875, singularities 2997
esistance *see also* Conduction. Sb-Sn single crystals 1569, pressure coefficient of resistance 1823, Cr anomaly 2616
magnetic effect Au-Cu alloy 479, increase 786, magnetite crystal 903, oxygen determination 1314, gold and alloys 2351, beryllium 2618, platinum and rhodium 2877
esonance
sound cornet resonance 68
esonators coupling 725, laboratory experiments 1040, fine structure 1514, cylindrical 2554
heology welding quality of steels 1132, elastic continua 1396, cold pressing of duralumin 1890, classification 2167, blood-plasma fluidity 2706
ortion
optical α-bromopropionitrile 110, cerium salts 1762, amino acids and formaldehyde 1894, *l*-tyrosine 2088, petroleum fractions 2578, tetrahydrofurfuryl 2861
cattering
light formula 105, diamonds 290, relaxation theory 448, new methods of study 1541, liquid mixtures 1545, uniform solutions 3126
eismographs accelerometer type 726, seismograph motion 727, prospecting on sea bottom 728, instability 1049, Utah installation 1515, calibration 1516, Wiechert vertical seismograph 2293
Skin effect elliptical cylinders 2375, supraconductors 2617
olidification grain boundaries in metal 392
olubility solubility of N and H in NH_3 400, vinyl acetate 401, polybutene 2048, cloud point of varnish resins 2543
olutions polymers 109, aromatic compounds 627, halogen lactate solutions 628, homologous series 895, v.p. of sodium salts of fatty acids 1252, rubber-benzene 1507, long-chain compounds 1508, density of morpholine-water 1760, cerium salts 1762, ultrasonics in alcohol-water mixtures 1768, 3018, adsorption and aggregation 1926, acetyl cellulose 2286, sodium hydroxide 2594, manganous nitrate 2597, discontinuities 2831
supersaturated germ formation 713
Solutions—*contd.*
surface tension sulphur dioxide solutions 1028, sodium chloride 1250, adsorbed monolayer 1251, layer formation 1506, amine hydrochlorides 2049
viscosity macromolecular properties 1249, sp. viscosity 1398, high polymers 1761, methyl-alcohol-dioxane 2545, high-polymer solutions 2832
Sound films stereophonic equipment 72, stereophonic system 73, 415, sound on film 1770
Sound-ranging location of aircraft 413
Sparks
electric spark mechanism 2623, spark in air 2880
Specific heat *see also* Calorimetry; Latent heat. Silicates 127, theory 1675, 1676, 2343, metals 1677, diamond 1678, Mg, Zn, Cd 1679, quartz 1680, alkali halides 1681, concepts of solid state 1685, fundamental laws 2102, morpholine 2103, Raman's theory 2472, 2473, synthetic rubber 2592, anomaly in rubber 2593, sodium hydroxide 2594, equations for gases 2595, lattice theory 3061
Spectra
absorption dusts and fumes 88, KHF_2 and KDF_2 96, carbon black 258, hydrocarbons 429, atmospheric oxygen 433, monochlorobenzene 437, Hg vapour in air 442, pyrimidine 443, CH and CD molecules 744, linear molecules 747, halogenides 753, liquid H_2O and D_2O 754, water vapour 1065, acetaldehyde 1270, halogen derivatives of methane 1273, *f*-values for Fe I 1278, ethylene and tetra-deutero-ethylene 1279, ultra-violet, monomethylchrysenes 1280, benzene derivatives 1281, dicarboxylic acid 1533, resonance radiation 1781, rare-earth salt fluorescence 1785, ultra-violet, organic molecules 1786, complex ions 1788, water in crystals 1789, caesium vapour 1790, crystalline solids 2078, chlorine fluoride 2081, potassium permanganate 2082, ammonium halides 2312, pyrrol dyestuffs 2316, benzene and toluene in air 2318, 3-4 benzpyrene 2319, vapour spectra 2320, pyrrole 2573, proteins 2852, 3-atomic molecules 2854, complex ions 2930, nickel complexes 3042, CdF and SnCl 3043, SiH_4 3044, GeH_4 3045, monodeuterobenzene 3046, polymethine dyes 3084, dienes 3138, α, β-unsaturated ketones 3139
band CO_2 analysis 94, CS_2 analysis 97, 171, isotope effect 432, CO_2^+ 436, Hg resonance, 438, BCl molecule 439, ammonia bands 742, OD molecule 746, pressure effect 750, tellurium dichloride 751, Birge–Hopfield bands of N_2 1057, h.p. carbon bands 1058, mercury iodide 1059, nitrogen bands 1062, lead hydride 1063, N-H oscillation 1064, bands in H_2O_2 and hydrazine 1275, l.f. band of ethane 1277, electronic bands in solutions 1532, methyl iodide 1791, hydrogen and halides 1792, CH^+ molecule 2311, vibrator strength 2313, polyatomic molecules 2314, interaction of energy levels 2850, mercury halides 2853, bismuth chloride 3041, imido-porphyrins 3047
continuous theory of continuous spectrum 2361
emission alloy analysis 86, iron in tellurium 87, diatomic molecules 89, singly ionized atoms 92, perturbation intensities 93, briquetted tablets 427, Eu II spark 434, ethylene dihalides 476, praseodymium spectra 503, trace metal determination 740, hydrogen chloride 741, gold 743, values of e/m 1061, N afterglow 1271, hydrocarbon flames 1274, inclusions in minerals 1524, explosion method 1527, Rydberg corrections 1529, theory of complex spectra 1530, neodymium spark spectrum 1531, potential energy of KH 1782, vector coupling 1783, cobalt 1784, det. of boron in soils 2074, Phys. Soc. report 2075, antimony 2076, effect of impurities in Mg, Cd, Pb 2077, mercury 2079, ionized mercury 2308, caesium 2309, 2310, high-frequency discharge 2561, O++ anomaly 2563, silicon and carbon spectra 2626, thorium II 2639, water in flames 2849, copper and manganese in dyestuffs 3038, chlorine I 3039, gadolinium 3040
Raman *see* Raman effect
X-ray *see* X-rays
Spectrophotometry estimation of Hg 733, quartz photoelectric instrument 734, application 735, accurate spectrophotometer 1050, recording apparatus 1051, spark spectrographic analyser 1267, identification curves 1522, NO_2 conc. determination 1772, background effect 1773, ferric ions 1774, fog-

Spectrophotometry—*contd.*
wavelength scale 2065, apparatus 2303, Raman spectra 2857
Spectroscopes industrial spectrometer 84, toxicological applications 85, cleansing of carbons 428, carbon-rod source 1523, 2-lens quartz 1525, absorption cell 1534, discharge tube 1535, electrode cutter 1778, slit-width correction 3037
Spectroscopy theory 83, computations 431, curvature of photographic plates 1361, application in sabotage 1537, calculating board 1718, processing equipment 1777, appl. to combustion 2073, interference 2085, M.I.T. wavelength 2090
Speech laryngeal ventricle 3025, model larynx function 3026
Statistical mechanics intermolecular energies 1009, binary solid solutions 1010, mixtures of gases 1232, effusion 1480, distribution function 1743, thermal transpiration 1763, 2-particle force 2268, binary mixtures 2269, rate processes 2995
Strength
mechanical high-temp. bolting material 210, C-Mo steel pipe 544, Mg alloy 545, corrosion of Al alloys 547, rigidity theory 864, cohesive strength 865, stress in drill steel 866, impact strength of copper 867, dissipation coeff. 868, Ni- and Mo-free steel 1129, polyvinyl chloride 1130, alloy cast iron 1131, strain in shafts 1633, bitumen 1636, Ni, Cu, Fe and steels 1637, mech. behaviour of bitumen 1887, yarn strength 1888, cohesive strength and yield strength 2162, L.3 alloy sheet 2163, SAE 1050 tierods 2406, wool 2662, effect of silicon on steel 2905, metal foils 3108
Stress/strain Al-atom lattice 207, extensometer 861, breaking load 1127, stress distribution 1362, high polymers 2160, stainless steel 2161, cellulose acetate and celluloid 2902, mild steel 3107
Stresses
elasticity thin plates 203, strain gauge 860, equilibrium of plates 1879, high-speed centrifuge 1880, plane-stress theory 2517, rubber 2869
latent welding defects 533, aeolotropic plates 2151, thick bars 2397, rail fissures 2398
statics rigid knee 27, L-shaped plate 1233, square concrete columns 1481, stresses in ring 1744, relaxation method 2270
Stroboscopy c.r. tube 2837
Structure
solids alloys 527, plastics 614, propagation of shattering in glass 855, ordered molecular states 1121, 1351, rubber 1350, physics of solids 2394
Supercooling supercooling phenomena 1074, chlorobutanes and chloropentanes 2350
Supersonics *see* Ultrasonics
Supra-conductivity Sn films 478, skin effect 2617
Surface effects
optics haloes 101, double-refracting plates 756, wall materials 1067, conical refraction 1156, furniture 2325, industrial applications 2859
Surface tension *see also* Films; Solutions. Liquid/solid friction 43, long-chain compounds 45, solutions/mercury 48, wetting agents 389, heat of evaporation 390, water/air and water/organic-liquid 391, bubble formation 394, mercury/aliphatic-acids, 1025, sulphur dioxide solutions 1028, sodium chloride 1250, foam formation 1397, SO_2 addition compounds 1502, liquid bells 1504, water/silver and gold 2042, solid-liquid adhesion 2043, amine hydrochlorides 2049, soaps 2188, diamond surface energy 2476, cell division 2539, ketones 2540, contact angles 2823, partially miscible liquids 2824, Antonoff's rule 2825
measurement rotating-bubble method 1024, hydrometer float 1501, measurements 1503, adhesion 2043, film balance 3011
Surface texture electron microscope examination 191, tin-plate 1122, polished surfaces 1616, fracture of glass 2138, 2897
Susceptibility strontium 498, methane 499, Sb-Sn alloys 822, statistical theory 1099, nickel, mech. effects 1100, 1101, effect of hydrogenation 1336, *cis* and *trans* decalin 2128, H-bond 3142
Swelling cellulose acetate swelling 2828
Temperature colour change in paints 1078, coll indicator 1301, temperature distribution in liq steel 1808
Tensile strength *see* Strength
Thermionics oxide-coated cathodes 492, emissivity iron 1097, thermionic and cold emission 1831, i group 1835, tantalum 1836
Thermodynamics temperature concept 131, 1487, 3(Pb amalgam (PbF_2, NaF) 240, gas mixtures 7 virial coefficients 780, 2106, 2866, 2867, theory liquid solutions 1080, rubber-benzene 1507, wa and steam 1814, energy of separation of isoto 1860, properties of air 2105, KCl solutions 21 2-dimensional super liquid 2541, 3013, applicati 2601, gases at h.p. 2602, tin-bismuth 2697, nitro 3065, gas imperfections 3069
change of state *see also* Equations of state. N isothermal reactions 1193, alcohol-air and octa water-air 2603
potential molecules with internal rotation 472, ph separation 473, hydrogen 507, equilibrium const of ammonia 1309, reaction data 2606, Duhe Margules equation 2607, activity coefficients 28 molecules with internal rotation 2889
second law *see also* Entropy. Capillary activity 49
statistical Bose–Einstein gases 470, halomethanes 4 rubber 1308, 2869, entropy of vaporization 2108
third law Fermi–Dirac gas 2347, alternative sta ments 2609, manganous fluoride 2874
Thermo-electricity annealing of copper 480, Bi fil 481, thermoconvertors 1085, temperature depe ence of e.m.f. 1557, u.h.f. impedance of therm junctions 2352, concentration cells 2613, effect magnetic field 2619, transverse magnetic effect 26
Thermometry time lag 119, f.p. precision measurem 120, flame temperature 460, tube-wall temperat 775, thermometers for testing 1077, Pt-thermome calibration 1300, 1304, gas-thermometer calibrat 1561, Hg meniscus vol. 1562, properties of vitreo silica 1563, conduction in glass seals 2116, different f.p. determination 2287
Thermostats cracking furnace 462, external surf control 463, vapour thermostat 776, pyrome control 777, 2-dimensional super-liquid 2541
Tides
hydrodynamics waves and streams 1023, Laplac equations 1245, equations 3010
Torque
measurement friction torque 1019
Torsion
elasticity sand-heap analogy 863, thin-walled cylind 2766
statics prism with inverse elliptic cross section 281
Transmutation
nuclear U and Th photo-fission 186, Br^{82} activity 1 mercury transmutation 189, protons from C^{13} 1 Hg resonance level 523, rhodium activity 524, nuclear isomerism 1119, isomer separation 13 proton and α tracks 1593, protons from D- reaction 1868, position annihilation 1869, N under deuteron bombardment 1870, bromine 21 heavy elements 2390, 2391, angular distribution mesons 2392, praseodymium 2393, iodine isoto 2629, elkonite ion source 2649, h.v. apparatus 265
Turbidity visibility in fog 106, carbon particles 1 1796, Tyndall effect 758, particle size of sols 15 photo-electric turbidimeter 1544, theory 1795, sug solutions 1797, photo-electric smoke meters 20 infra-red turbidimetry 3050, effect of fog 3051, lo solubility measurement 3052, solubility measu ment 3147
Turbulence turbulent spreading 2280
Ultrasonics depolymerization kinetics 408, effect conductivity 1084, dispersion in gases 1260, mo cular rearrangement 1262, absorption 17 effect in alcohol-water mixtures 1768, 3018, he capacity measurement in propylene 1811, measu ments 2056, absorption measurement 3022, cochle potentials in bats 3024
Units
electrical dimensions 494, abs. ohm 2126
Vaporization elementary process 773, separation cyclones 1075, monatomic vapours 1299, mol. wt. vapours 1559, anhydrous sodium soaps 1807, clou point of varnish 2543

ɔur pressure *see also* Pressure. Aq. solutions at high temperatures 2339, isopentane 2589, manganous nitrate 2597
city
easurement r.f. device 703, synchronizer tester 1490
und fluids at h.f. 63, temperature variation in liquids 722, equation, gases 1036, in methyl methacrylate 1259, organic liquids 1513, oils 2551, rel. to mol. vol. 2552
ations natural frequency 58, waves in crystals 288, airscrew blade 404, degasification of alloys 414, response curves 717, 1511, damping of waves, 923, 924, fault-surface absorption 925, singing propeller 1033, analyser 2292, rubber in vibration 2409, matrix theory 2550, winding ropes 2834, small cavities 3016
sorption *see* Absorption
citation *see* Musical instruments
tensity acoustic wattmeter 65, loudness and intensity 66, crystal oscillator 1767, abs. pressure generator 2835, power density fields 2838, circular diaphragm 3021
opagation *see also* Velocity, sound. Shock waves 406, model experiments 407, radiation pressure 718, frame floor 719, heterogeneous sphere 720, spherical source 721, directed sound 1512, alcohol-water mixtures 1768, 3018, dispersion in gas 2836
cording cornet vibrations 59, engine crankshafts 1258, rubber in vibration 2409
ltrasonic *see* Ultrasonics
cosity
ases heat transfer 55, bubble formation 394, viscosity in boundary layers 1764, supersonic absorption 1986, measurements 2052, flow resistance 2053
quids mineral oils 35, polymers 109, temperature function 382, influence of constitution 383, binary mixtures 384, 385, dep. on concentration 386, casein 593, quartz suspensions 598, viscosity nomogram 679, phenanthrenesulphonic acid 705, lubricating oil 706, dep. on concentration 1021, oil dissociation 1239, influence of solvatation 1240, polyesters 1249, elastic continua 1396, suspensions and solutions 1398, pressure lyosorption 1401, bentonite suspensions 1406, formamide dioxane 1492, temperature dependence 1493, paints 1751, cotton cellulose 1753, polyvinyl chloride 1754, high polymers 1761, ceric hydroxide 1925, temp. effect 2037, polybutene 2048, pigment-oil suspensions 2191, ferric oxide hydrosols 2192, theory and measurement 2274, anomalous solution 2275, synthetic resins 2276, colloids 2277, appl. to h.v. cables 2278, theory 2279, cellulose derivatives 2285, sediment volumes and viscosity 2455, superfluidity of helium II 2532, 3003, temperature dependence 2536, cloud point of varnish resins 2543, fluidity of blood 2706, naphtha-resin 2818, high-polymer solutions 2832, yield value and thixotropy 3004, 2-dimensional super-liquid 3013, zirconium and stannic hydroxides 3128, stearic-acid–carbon-tetrachloride 3129
easurement viscometer 1022, capillary viscometer 1752, rotary viscometer 2038, velocity-gradient method 3002, rotary viscometer 3005
ion butterfly colours 112, binocular vision 450, new phenomena 760, sector-disc control 1068, discomfort in glare 1289, quantum relations 1290, visual efficiency 1291, monocular depth perception 1292, whiteness 1550, colour blindness 1799, purple-ring illusion 1800, vision under fluorescent lamps 2091, rel. to industry 2092, progress review 2328, colour differences 2329, relative sensitiveness 2579, variable magnification unit 3054
reous state propagation of shattering 855, chlorobutanes and chloropentanes 2350, structure of glass 2377
lume
measurement colloidal silver 885, small irregular objects 1017, moisture in biological material 1018, overflow method 1238, calibration apparatus 1746, tunnel masonry 2029
rtices velocity distribution 38, dissipation theorem 39, Kirchhoff–Rooth function 709, pendulum in turbulent fluid 1235
n der Waals equation
kinetic theory critical regions 716
Wave mechanics meson wave function 25, time 694, forces on electron 1008, deuteron equation 1477, wave and corpuscular mechanics 1741
Waves
electromagnetic angle of incidence at earth 502, rotating space charge 828, phase structure 1104
hydrodynamics demonstration experiments 1500, wave impact 2041, theory 2822, generation in shallow water 3009
Work-hardening surface hardening 211, copper 480, magnesium alloy 537, ageing of steel 1634
X-rays photo-electric effect 143, change of *p*H in crater 1092, sensitivity of maize seeds 1093, photodisintegration of Be and D 1324, intensity distribution 1574, effects on chromosomes 1581, measurements 1586, radiation measurement 2559, space lattice interferenes 2961
absorption absorption and scattering coeff. 2627
diffraction temperature effect 141, frequency dependence 1322, thermal scattering 1323, layer lattices 1829, haemoglobin analysis 1830, thermal vibrations 2364, lattice dynamics 2474, single crystals 2475, thermic vibrations 3074
diffusion Na and Li 139, diffuse spots 486, temperature scattering 487, 1825, quantum theory 792, 800, 1579, extra reflections from diamond 1090, Faxén–Waller theory 1091, by ferromagnetic substance 1321, diffuse scattering by crystals 1575, diamond 1577, isotropic and anisotropic solids 1824, thermal vibrations 2362, sodium single crystals 2363
energy photon counter 142, exchange into c.r. energy 801, energy measurements 802, measurement methods 843, energy absorption 1580
reflection quartz plates 138, quantum reflection by diamond 291, geometry of reflection 1089, reflex curves 1578
spectra *L*-radiation from sulphur 140, Fe-*K* absorption 745, Debye–Scherrer lines 1576, *K*-absorption edges 1826, *L*-series satellites 1827, Auger effect 1828, theory of continuous spectrum 2361, silicon and carbon spectra 2626, breadths of Debye–Scherrer lines 2628, $M\beta$ satellite anomaly 3073
Yield point mild steel 1428
Zeeman effect ferromagnetic suspensions 260, praseodymium spectrum 503, neodymium spark spectrum 1531, Ni arc spectrum 1847, thorium II 2639, singly ionized nickel 2885

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY

Acids cellulose 612, heteropolar 1666, benzoic acid 1821, silica and alumina solutions 2197
Activity coefficients methyl-*n*-butyl ether 224, oxalic acid 1381, strontium chloride 1905, methylamine hydrochlorides 2287, lead bromide 2698, selenic acid 2700, calculation for strong electrolytes 2870, empirical equation 3112
Adsorption theory 261, chromatography 262, fatty acids 263, gases, by Zr 264, low-temperature 265, co-operative assembly 351, water/air and water/organic liquid 391, spreading-pressure 395, Fischer–Tropsch process 571, lupane derivatives 599, electrolytic 600, synthetic resins 601, adsorption process 602, silica removal 603, iodine 604, Gibbs equation 605, 2714, isomeric dyes 606, ionic 607, micro-chromatographic analysis 890, adsorption theorem 1081, amylene and ethylene on carbon 1147, pressure relations 1148, CO_2 surface diffusion 1255, dyestuff on cellulose 1407, fibre dyeing 1408, halogens by silica gel 1662, soluble dyes by gelatin 1663, chromatographic analysis 1934, iron traces on Si salts 1935, water on cellophane 1936, hydrogen by metals 1937, flow through granular layers 2195, hydrate film structure 2196, silica and alumina solutions 2197, separation adsorption 2289, activity-const. theory 2450, NH_3 decomposition 2458, coconut carbon 2459, 2716, water vapour by vermiculite 2460, powder surface area 2534, sp. surface measurement 2535, rectification columns 2713, activated carbon 2715, equilibria in 2-dimens. systems 2872, surface mechanism and surface conditions 2910, hydrogen on thorium oxide 2920, hysteresis 2927, ampholytes on charcoal 3134, technique 3135
Apparatus
general various 283, electronic relays 1421, high-speed centrifuge 1880, 1961, automatic syringe 1960

Atomic weight fluorine 608, classification 1664, 2717, F, Ca and C 2928
Bonds multiple carbon bonds 268, solubility of polymers 613, quantum theory 832, sulphur atom 1150, bonds in H_2O_2 and hydrazine 1275, aromatic double bonds 1410, covalent-bond fission 1942, C-H and C-C bonds 2416, C-H in methane and ethane 2464, Raman effect 2574, 2858, organometallic halides 3086
Catalysis biacetyl exchange 227, cracking 559, Pt catalysers 569, V pentoxide 570, Fisher–Tropsch process 571, iodine-catalysed acetone decomposition 1375, ammonia decomposition 1376, nitramide decomposition 1377, vanadium-oxygen reaction 1378, benzyl chloride polymerization 1379, catalysed isomerizations 1380, formation of heavy gases 1643, coal hydrogenation 1906, metallic chlorides 1908, co-precipitation 1909, 1910, hydrogenation 1911, 2600, ethyl phenylacetate 1912, iron hydrogenation catalyst 1913, ammonolysis 1914, ethyl alcohol oxidation 1915, gasoline cracking 1916, carboxylation 1924, CO decomposition 2425, reaction rate 2426, oxidation of sulphite waste 2427, oxidation of hydroxylamine 2428, alkali promoter 2429, benzoylation 2430, isobutane dimerization 2431, NH_3 decomposition 2458, methyl methacrylate 2465, non-peroxide 2684, influence of external factors 2685, carbonyl compounds 2686, heptaldehyde hydrogenation 2687, olefins 2688, acetylenic alcohols 2689, hydrogen peroxide decomposition 2690, styrene and methacrylate polymerization 2691, polymerization inhibition by nitric oxide 2727, para-hydrogen conversion 2912, carboxylation 2913, acetaldehyde decomposition 2914, developing agents 2915
Cells
electrolytic discharge volt loss 245, $NaClO_3$ cell 248, Cd cell with D_2O 879, fluoride solutions 1386, KCl solutions 2176, voltaic cell 2612, concentration cells 2613
Chain reactions decomposition of aldehydes 2679, silver, silver chloride suspensions 2680, effect of intermittent light 2921, chain photolysis of acetaldehyde 2922
Chromophors disazo dyes 622, vinylene group 1667, internally complex compounds 2564
Coagulation *see* Colloids
Colloids *see also* Disperse systems; Emulsions; Gels; Sols; Suspensoids. Colloidal silver 885, insulating material 1140, action of light on cellulose 1141, solvatation 1240, elastic continua 1396, foam formation 1397, sp. viscosity 1398, solubilization 1650, ceric hydroxide 1925, diffusion and aggregation 1926, effect of electric field on diffusion 2183, intermicellar electrolyte content 2194, viscosity 2277, blood fluidity 2706
coagulation silver chromate 585, reversible aggregations 586, indium hydroxide 587, blood cells 588, rennet coagulation 1145, sol-gel transformation 1399, activity-const. theory 2450, yttrium 3096, effect of hexameta-phosphate 3127
electrical properties double layer 254, dielectric measurements 886, supercooling phenomena 1074, electro-optical effects 2924
filtration collodion diaphragms 1152, diatomaceous filters 2140, 2141, micro-straining 2187
optical properties serum proteins 1142, longitudinal depolarization 1143, particle counting 1144, opalescent media 2860, scattering in non-uniform solutions 3126
structure spinnable substances 2707, yield value and thixotropy 3004
thermal properties aliphatic amines 2923
Conductivity
electrolytic effect of steam on NaCl 232, HCl aq. solution 233, potassium chloride 573, phenanthrene sulphonic acids 878, hydrogen peroxide influence 1917, sodium oleate 2193, intermicellar electrolyte content 2194, alkaline hydroxides 2434, silver halides 2437, conductivity and concentration 2692, heterocyclic molecules 2693, potassium chloride 2918, univalent ions 2918, potassium iodate 3117, aliphatic amines 3118, 3119
Crystallization isotope separation 287
Diffusion isotope separation 286, protein fractionation 897, dep. on concentration 1029
Disperse systems *see also* Emulsions; Gels; Sols. Ka powders 590, metals in paraffin 591, pebble n 887, poly-dispersiveness 1146, pressure lyosorp 1401, foam time 1402, foaminess of wine 1 batching oils for jute fibres 2396, dyes 2451, cellu in water 2708, particle dimensions 3129
Dissociation
electrolytic *see also* Activity coefficients. Ra effect 228, H_2SO_4 229, brom cresol green 230, for acid 231, Cd salt solutions 572, ionization const HCO_3 574, ionizing power 1382, propionic acid dioxane-water 1383, ferric ions 1774, iso-elec point 2432, 2917, benzoic acid 2433, propio acid in alcohol-water 2699, selenic acid 2700, m nitrates 2829, chloride ion entropy 2868, methoxi and ethoxides 2916
Distillation sugar propionates 285, liquid extraction 6 glass fractionating column 630, continuous unit 6 l.p. still head 1422, theory of open-tube colu 1423, molecular still heads 1963, shale packing 19 high-vacuum still 1965, nomograph 2202, wate soil 2203, apparatus for corrosive liquids 2469
Electrochemistry
practical mineral membranes 1646, 1918, sep. radioactive iron from blood 1669, automatic reco ing 2470, polarograph 2730, potentiometric titrat 2731, halide extraction 2933, cadmium hydrox precipitation 2934, amino acids 2935
Electrodes
electrolysis Si carbide 239, Pb amalgam (PbF_2, N 240, H electrode 241, Hg salts 243, const. merc level 880, automatic potential control 881, appl. dropping-mercury 1137, mineral membranes 16 1918, strychnine reduction 2439, dropping-merc in acetic acid 2701, ytterbic-ytterbous electr 2702
Electrolysis arylmagnesium bromides 238, rare-ea acetates 1387, quinine ions, cellophane 1644, me brane permeability 1645, Al halides 2177, Cl isot separation 2896, permeability theory 3121
Electromotive force
electrolysis Fe-Cr alloy potentials 234, catho potential in Tl_2SO_4 235, double layer 577, Ag-Ag electrode 2436, alkali metals 2695, molal poten 2696, tin-bismuth 2697, polarity theory 2703, the 2919, phenylhydrazine 3120
Emulsions soap dialysis 589, emulsion theory 5 swelling of casein 593, soap diffusion 597, fibres fr casein 1654, sodium palmitate 2457, sodium laur solutions 2710
Equilibrium ethylene-propylene 217, binary solid so tions 218, $AgCl_2$ 281, zinc oxide reduction 5 CCl_4-*t*-butyl-chloride 1312, $AgNO_3$-dioxane-wa 1364, acetone/acetic-acid/water 1641, amino ac and formaldehyde 1894, dineric distribution 18 Fe_3C_6l-NaCl 1898, LiCl-dioxane-water 2173, Ram effect 2322, separation by diffusion 2542, therm dynamics 2601, *n*-pentane 2673, non-ideal solutic 2674, interconversions 2675, vapour-phase esterifi tion 3110, interconversion, ternary systems 3111
Evaporation molten metals from filaments 632
Explosions pressure vessels 225, hydrogen and oxy 567, 3113, theoretical calculation 1307, chlorinati of alkyl isothioureas 1373, chain-thermal 2423
Filtration controlling apparatus 898, apparatus a methods 1969
Gases
manipulation drying by alumina 284, solubil measurement 633, flow regulator 900, pressure re lation 901, respiratory-gas analyser 1153, mic respirometer 1154, oxygen determination in aircr 1314, flowmeter 1425, pressure regulation 19 2932, diffusion pumps 2204
Gels elastic properties 255, silicic acid 594, solvati 595, temperature effect, 596, thixotropy in blood 8 swelling and shrinking 1403, iron cyanides 16 3-dimensional polymers 1655, sorption hystere 1656, similarity to crystals 1657, gelatin aggregati 1928, mol. size distribution 2189, sodium ole conductivity 2193, starch jellies 2452, cupric h droxide 2453, theory 2454, starch in water-pyrid mixtures 2711, hysteresis 2927, swelling and potential 3071, zirconia hydrogel 3130, sensitizati 3131

mobility sodium chloride 1384, sodium and potassium chloride 1385, quinine ions 1644, potassium iodide 2435, diffusion in cells 2694, alkali metals 2695
ation *see* Dissociation
ierism catalysed isomerization 269, ethylene dihalides 476, mol. configurations 615, dichloroethylene 616, 3,3-diphenyl-1-hydrindone 617, H_2O_2 618, catalysed isomerizations 1380, equilibrium 1415, naphthalyl chloride 1416, drying oils and resins 1945, bromine 2136, diolefins 2722, theory 2723, imidazole ring 2724
tics *see* Reactions
egang rings silica 1651, silver chromate 2184
uids
anipulation microhydrogenation 896, agitation 1424, check valve 1966, power requirements 1967, washing apparatus 1968
asurements carboxyl group content in cellulose 1671, glass volumetric apparatus 2468, micro-gas-analyser 2931
ecular volume saturated hydrocarbons 610, potassium salts 611, stability 1405, 1929, 2925, nomograph 1447, 1717, 2767, liquid alkanes 1665, aliphatic hydrocarbons 1940, alicyclic hydrocarbons 1947, solutes 2461, 2462, ionic volumes 2463, rel. to sound velocity 2552, viscosity of polystyrene-xylene 2671
lecular weight molecular uniformity 266, det. by dialysis 609, Signer method 891, gaseous sulphur 1149, rubber 1350, elastic continua 1396, rubber 1409, vapours 1559, polyvinyl chloride 1754, Ag, Br and K 1938, polynuclear aromatic comp. 1939
tarotation *see* Structure
tical methods *see also* Section Physics. Trace metal determination 740, appl. of Rayleigh–Jeans instrument 757, presence of O_2 by bacteria 1670, particle-conc. analysis 2068
tition coefficients tables 469, hydrogen 507, binary solid solutions 1010, organic acids 1365, benzoic acid in benzene 1896, 1897, vapour-liquid equilibria 2676, tie-line correlation 2677, partial pressures 2678
iodic system extension 1668
otochemistry theory 170, bromine and chloral 251, cellulose 252, 1141, sensitometry 253, chlorophyll 445, chlorination 578, methyl cellulose 579, chlorophyll bleaching 580, alkyl esters 581, benzene and hydrogen 582, rotenone decomposition 583, photographic speed 584, HgICl dissociation 883, ethylene reactions 884, flashing light 1138, quantum efficiency 1139, colour photography 1389, latent image 1390, acetone decomposition 1391, solarization mechanism 1392, methyl bromide photolysis 1393, ketene photolysis 1394, photolysis of azomethane 1395, H_2O_2 decomposition by Na nitroprusside 1647, latent energy 1648, photographic papers 1649, azomethane photolysis 1920, iodide ion oxidation 1921, decomposition of benzene 1922, photoinactivation of invertase 1923, carboxylation 1924, production of radicals from diacetyl 2179, mercury sensitization 2180, spectral sensitivity 2181, rigid media 2182, surface activity 2440, germs in silver iodide 2441, hydrogen and chlorine 2442, aliphatic aldehydes 2443, 2444, persulphate 2445, phototropic dyes 2446, methyl-acetate photolysis 2447, acetophenone bromination 2448, ethylene polymerization 2449, hydrogen adsorption on thorium oxide 2920, chain reaction 2921, chain photolysis of acetaldehyde 2922, isobutene 3123, chlorophyll experiments 3124, cyclic ketones 3125
larization
lectrolytic polarization capacity 242, iron in CrO_3 244, proton solutions 2112
lymerism reaction mechanism 270, vinyl acetate 271, depolymerization kinetics 408, ethylene and propylene 619, methane 620, styrene 1948, intramolecular condensations 1949, trimethylaluminium 1950, mol. size distribution 2189, nitrocellulose solubility 2200, isobutene 2431, methyl methacrylate 2465, olefins 2688, styrene and methacrylate polymerization 2691, mixed polymers 2725, milling and polymers 2726, inhibition by nitric oxide 2727, kinetic study 3137
actions *see also* Chain reactions. Grignard reagent 223, historical 2418, classification 2419, free methyl 2420, halogen addition to ethylene derivatives 2421,

Reactions—*contd.*
alkyl iodides and iodide ion 2422, complex ions 2930
electrochemical cancer diagnosis 246, formation of lead monoxide 247, methyl ethyl ketone reduction 249, SO_2 reduction 250, sorbic-acid reduction 882, ethyl oxylate 1388, effect of surface-action agents 1919, osmium tetroxide 2178, reduction of water in conc. salt solutions 2438, strychnine reduction 2439, oxidation of starch granules 2704, iodate and bromate reduction 2705, oxidation-reduction of thallous-thallic salts 3122
kinetics *see also* Reactions, velocity. Thermal decomposition 219, brom-phenol blue 220, gaseous and combined N 221, hydrolysis 222, exchange reactions 282, reduction of Hg_2Cl_2 560, activation energy 561, oxidation rate 563, monocyclic reactions 564, acetaldehyde oxidation 565, Faraday Soc. discussion 566, egg albumin formation 1136, organic liquids 1366, thermal decomposition of paraffins 1367, exchange and transfer equilibrium 1368, effect of solvent 1369, autoxidation of hydroquinone 1370, catalysed hydrolysis 1371, phase changes in alkali halide mixtures 1372, oxidation by $KMnO_4$ 1642, trypsin action 1899, carbinol formation 1900, molecular rearrangements 1901, elimination reactions 1902, amalgam reactivity 1903, *n*-butyl bromide and sodium phenol salts 1904, coal hydrogenation 1906, benzene derivatives 1943, oxidation of glycols 2174, cellulose xanthogenate 2417, gaseous reactions 2424
velocity *see also* Reactions, kinetics. Pyrolysis 226, agitation 453, thermal decomposition of $CaCO_3$ 568, nitric oxide oxidation 875, ionization of nitroethane 876, absorption of copper 877, rel. to dielectric const. 1083, cracking conditions 1374, consecutive reactions 1907, iodide-persulphate reaction 2175, 2,6-diiodotyrosine formation 2681, liquid-liquid systems 2682, hydrocarbons 2683, saponification of esters 2909, reaction mechanism and surface conditions 2910, ion-dipole reactions 3114, saponification 3115, ionic-reaction kinetics 3116
Sols particle size of sols 1543, sol. gel transformation 1653, gold sols 1659, instability in gold 1660, Al oxychloride hydrosol 1930, surface tension 2188, metal hydroxides 2190, ferric oxide hydrosols 2192, zirconium and stannic hydroxides 3128, iron oxide 3132
Solubility HCl and HBr in CCl_4 276, influence of deg. of dispersity 277, chlorine in water 626, thallous salts in glycine 1419, strychnine sulphate in H_2SO_4 1420, asphalts 1568, solubilization 1650, diagrams 1957, gases at high temp. 1958, stannous oxide in perchloric acid 1959, benzene-pyridine-water diagram 2199, nitrocellulose 2200, solvents for chlorinated rubber 2201, solubility of plastics 2657, hydrocarbon water 2729, butyl alcohol and water 2929, low-solubility measurement 3052, lead salts 3143, residue volume determination 3144, hydrocarbons in water 3147
gas in liquid hydrogen in hydrocarbons 874
Solutions freezing point 120, aliphatic amines 278, light absorption of $Co(SCN)_2$ 279, partial pressure of HCl 280, activity coeff. of $AgCl_2$ 281, exchange reactions 282, phase separation 473, pyrazole and imidazole 627, halogen lactates 628, surface tension and v.p. 895, theory of liquid solutions 1080, conc. change in electrolytes on filtering 1151, ultrafiltrates of electrolytes 1152, hydrogen chloride in ether 2467, nomograph 2518, selenic acid 2700, complex ions 2930, high polymers 3145, nucleus formation 3146
solid solid halide solutions 1932, silver-gallium 1933,
Stereochemistry steric strains 1946, alicyclic hydrocarbons 1947, chlorophyll constitution 2851
Stoicheiometry keratin-myosin group 2402
Structure intramolecular rearrangements 267, plastics 614, azo group 893, formazyl compounds 894, ordered molecular states 1121, rearrangement of benzazide 1262, mercuric chloride 1269, molecular states of order 1351, Al trimethyl halides 1411, acetaldehyde 1412, silver ion and olefin 1413, sodium silicate 1414, benzene derivatives 1943, caesium 1944, bromine and carbon tetrachloride 2651, starch 2665, hydrocarbons 2718, nitrous oxide 2719, methylenecyclobutane structure 2720, cellulose 2721, imidoporphyrins 3047, vinyl polymers 3136

Structure—*contd.*
electrical and magnetic relations alicyclic alcohols 273, polyvinyl acetate 274, diamagnetic anisotropy 625, polyvinyl chloride 1956, polypeptides 2615, H-bond and susceptibility 3142
mechanical relations PbO 275, organic liquids 1513, stability of wool 2146, ketones 2540, keratin fibres 2728
optical relations *see also* Chromophors. Organic dyestuffs, 621, 1107, pectins 1286, electronic bands in solutions 1532, ortho substitution 1951, isomeric octanols 1952, hydrocarbon oils 1955, absorption 2198, polymethine dyes 3083, 3084, dienes 3138, α,β-unsaturated ketones 3139
rotatory relations sugar acetates 272, molecular rearrangement 623, aminomethylene-*d*-camphor 1417, glucose in water-methanol 1953, D-manno-D-galaheptose 1954, α-D-glucose 2466, Hudson's rules 3140, oxymethylene camphors 3141
thermal relations organic vapours 464, b.p. of hydrocarbons 624, H-bonds in monolayers 1418, rotation around C–C bombs 3063
Sublimation apparatus 1962
Suspensoids colloidal carbon 256, Te and $AsCl_3$ 257, carbon black 258, fine-grained sediments 259, ferromagnetic suspensions 260, 2456, viscosity/concentration 386, viscosity of quartz suspensions 598, aqueous suspensions 889, colloid indicator 1301, sodium caprate hydrolysis 1404, bentonite suspensions 1406, mineral membranes 1646, 1918, hydration of S 1658, floc rate of settling 1661, theory 1931, pigment suspension in oil 2113, 2191, insecticide efficiency 2143, sediment volumes and viscosity 2455, silver, silver chloride suspensions 2680, base-exchange reactions 2712, ageing of lead chromate 2926, mixed-crystal formation 3133
Thermochemistry bivalent sulphates 557, C–H and C–C bonds 2416
reactions calcium carbide 558, cracking 559, isomerization 872, isomerization of heptanes 873, nitrosyl-chloride formation 1135, *n*-butylamine decomposition 1363, carbonic acid 1892, hydrogen-oxygen 1893, coal pyrolysis 2672
Ultra-centrifuge air-driven 1400, hayfever-producing pollen 1570, serum globulins 1652, analytical cell 2185, high-speed 2186, Congo-rubin 2709
Valency copper 892, electron-sharing radicals 1941, bent symmetrical XY_2 mol. 2892, empirical equations 3112
Voltametry platinum wire micro-electrodes 236, 237, measurements 575, effect of electrostatic forces 576
Washing water bath 899

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

Crystallization steel grain growth 392, radioactive measurements 607, rubber 905, high polymers 1631, prep. of protein crystals 1683, theory 2454, mixed-crystal formation 3133
Crystals
diffusion diffusion theory 1427
elastic properties wave propagation 288, stability 637, 638, 639, plastic properties 869, viscous grain boundaries 904, temperature effect on NaCl 1360, mild steel 1428, Pb single crystals 1971, cast copper alloys 2405, 2903, crystal deformation 2477, theory of metals 2478, crystal size and corrosions 2937, oxidizing 2960
electric and magnetic properties coercivity of Fe-Pt alloy 292, quartz plates 636, KCl crystal vibrations 902, magnetite crystal 903, b.d. of ionic crystals 1682, thermo-electricity 2619
electron diffraction powder patterns 195, secondary scattering 1874, reflections in electron microscope images 2736
lattice spacings cellulose IV 1155, copper 1426, solutions in Mg 1672, cementite 1673
optical properties photo-effect in tartaric acid 289, diamonds 290, 291, 1577, conical refraction 1156, grating const. of calcite 1157, frequency dependence 1322, thermal scattering 1323, dicarboxylic acid 1533, diffuse scattering 1575, Debye–Scherrer lines 1576, 2628, reflex curves 1578, ruby 1674, layer lattices 1829, haemoglobin analysis 1830, sodium single crystals 2363, background scattering 2364, dynamics of rocksalt 2471, lattice dynamics 2474, single
Crystals—*contd.*
crystals 2475, interference colours 2575, space lattice interferences 2961
Raman effect *see also* Optical properties. Potassium nitrate single crystals 634, barytes 635
single Zn crystals 2337, field emission from single crystals 2365, self-diffusion of zinc 2404
structure tellurium 293, Al-Fe-Ni 294, 295, melamine 640, urea–hydrogen-peroxide 641, quantum theory 792–800, 1579, tricalcium aluminate 906, Pt_3O_4 907, acid phosphates 1429, vitreous silica 1430, rubber-like substances 1684, concepts of solid state 1685, diphenylselenium dichloride 1972, complex fluorides 1973, 2732, crystal dynamics 2479, sylvine spectrum 2480, β-isoprene sulphone 2481, cobalt imperfection 2482, 2483, structure factors 2520, cellulose esters 2733, hydrazinium fluoride 2734, Fourier synthesis of Mg 2735, calcium cyanamide 2938, biotin 2939, carbon in steel 2940, methyl fumarate and muconate 3148
surface properties diamond surface energy 2470, spreading pressure 2936
thermal properties sp. ht. theory 1675–1681, Raman theory 2472, 2473, equilibrium and nucleus formation 2584, europium 2591, beryllium 2618, thermal vibrations 3074
X-ray analysis *see also* Optical properties; Structure. New method 1630
X-ray scattering and reflection *see* Optical properties

GEOPHYSICS

Applications war 1687
Atmosphere
humidity enthalpy of moist air 665, thermo-dynamic 1814, v.p. charts 2954
optics polarization of haze 950, haze stratification 951, fluorescence in night sky 952, green moon 953, corona 1178, geometrical theory of haloes 1436, Cyprus earthquake 1941 2496, 1940 solar eclipse 2801
pressure density stratification 670, auto-correlation 2488
structure density and temp. gradients 660, Huancayo (1940) 1168, layer formation 1506, desert dust and snow 1695, planets 2491
temperature vertical gradients 660, summer singularities 668, symmetries and periods 669, graph 945, long periodic variations 1159, rel. to growth of glaciers, 1699, serial monthly means 1700, secular trend (Oxford) 1701, upper-air 1702, auto-correlation 2488, abnormally high and low 3152
thermodynamics equiv. and moist temperature 661, moist adiabatic changes 662, 0° isothermy 663, enthalpy, equiv. temp. and evaporation 665, condensation by mixing 2493, energy equation 2743
Aurora Sept. 18, 1941 330, 959, 960, 1163, diurnal characteristics 331, atm. elect. disturbances 1181, Blue Hill Obs. 2007
Character numbers
magnetic international character numbers 1940 304, Gjöahavn 1904 305, American *URSI* data 306, 1165, 1982, 2945, 3-hr. range indices 307, *K*-index 308
Charts
magnetic volcano Asama 651, Port Snettisham anomaly 1164, isomagnetic charts 1980, U.S. isogonic 1981, isoporic charts 3149
Circulation
atmospheric, frontogenesis 1696, Burma rainfall 2947
Climatology polar glaciation 332, Durham record 655, climatic indicators 949, Dun Fell observation 2489, Mt. Washington changes 2745
Clouds cloud forms 325, lenticular 673
Condensation changed nuclei 321, condensation by mixing 2493
Disturbances
atmospheric potential vorticity 319, turbulence 666, 2744, flow research 1494
Divining rod ionization in dowsing field 1592
Dust devils Poona observation 2953
Earth
density viscosity distribution 909, variation of core 1688
internal heat discussion of data 648, thermodynamic origin 908, temperature gradient 928, gradient measurements 929, radioactive heat in rocks 2389

rthquakes Tokyo records 296, history of Missouri 297, Imperial Valley 298, alarm system 299, sea-level changes 300, earthquake cause 312, crater mapping 643, N. Pacific 646, Ogasima earthquake May '39 647, earthquake-proof building 911, 912, Chile, Jan. '39 916, tunami 920, Yokohama harbour damage 921, Miyake-sima eruption 933, Olympic Nov. '39 1689, Whittier, Cal., Jan. '41 1690, U.S.A. and Canada 1938–40 1691, June 1934 2485, Cyprus earthquake 1941 2496, New Hampshire Dec. 1940 2739, 2740, Ossipee, New Hampshire 2746
ectricity
atmospheric causes of currents 328, Watheroo (1924–34) 329, sunset effect on atmospherics 961, ionization balance and radio-activity 1179, methods of computing air-earth currents 1180, rate of ion-production 2005, cloud and rain 2006, 2501
errestrial subsoil and lightning 1975, earth conductivity 1976, earth-air currents 1980
aporation influence of previous rainfall 1703
recasting *see* Weather
ochemistry underground CO_2 1984
aciers air-temperature relation 1699, thinning during deglaciation 1987
ravity anomalies 910, deflections of vertical 2737
umidity
atmospheric *see* Atmosphere
urricanes Sept. and Oct., 1941 1172, 1173
struments
meteorological rain-gauge calibration 314, barograph 658, recalibration 1432, anemometer comparison 1433, automatic analyser 1434, recording μ-ammeter 1994, electric hygrometer 3151
nosphere critical frequencies and virtual heights U.S.A. 315, 1171, 1996, Huancayo (1941) 316, 1169, 1995, Watheroo (1941) 317, 1170, sun and ionosphere 318, ionosphere during 1940 eclipse 1997, terrestrial magnetism and height 1998, holes in ionosphere 2742, contact times 2800, height of max. electron density 2948
ghtning air currents in storm 671, lightning phenomena 954, current measurement 955, distribution of electricity in clouds 956, physics 957, discharge theory 958, effect on atmospherics 962, theory 1709, subsoil and lightning 1975, lightning investigation on 132 kV line 2497, investigation on 220 kV line 2498, lightning and high altitude 2499, lightning current and voltage 2500, field investigations 2956, characteristics 2957, shielding of lines 2958
agnetism
terrestrial statistical analysis 930, magnetization of lava 931, Volcano Mihara 934, effects of cosmic rays 2632
easurements laboratory and field 1686
eteorology scenic approach 654, notion of steering 664, auto-correlation 2488
uclear physics application 2384
bservations
magnetic *see also* Character numbers; Charts; Variation; Storms. Mt. Wilson 1941 data 309, 1166, 1983, Cape Town data 310, Mexico data 311, Greenwich statistics of disturbances 1158, quiet and disturbed days 1978
meteorological *see also* Weather reports. Durham record 655, Libyan desert 656, kite ascents 657, summer temperature sequence 939, phenological report 1693; 2946, serial monthly mean temp. 1700, Dun Fell data 2489, Greenwich (1941) 2490
bservatories
magnetic variometer adjustments 2886, Elisabethville, Congo 2887
ceanography sea-level changes 300, Pacific 313, oceanic influence on weather 653, flow research 1494, layer formation 1506, radioactivity 1864, sea waves 1989
ressure
atmospheric *see* Atmosphere
rospecting sea-bottom seismic 728
adiation
sky night sky 2952
solar data (1941) 320, 943, 1174, 1175, 1697, 1999, transparency at 2 144 Å 1698, high latitudes 2207, solar-heat collectors 2492, non-existence of region $\lambda\lambda 2\,200$–$2\,100$ 2951
Radiation—*contd.*
terrestrial observations 944, approx. formulae for exp. integrals 970, emission and absorption 2949, lower stratosphere 2950
Radioactivity radioactive exploration 1431, He and radioactivity in rocks 1692, Ra and Th in N. American rocks 2486, γ-ray well-logging 3150
Rainfall Hispaniola 327, monsoon rainfall 942, variability 946, statistics of excess 1435, relation to evaporation loss 1703, Patiala statistics 1704, U.S.A. records 2000, world records 2001, Burma rainfall 2947
Reports U.S. Coast and Geod. Surv. Report 645, Dept. of Terr. Magn. Carnegie Instn Yearb. 1974, 1977,
Sea level Mihara 934, sand movements 1167, 1988
Seismology *see also* Earthquakes. Focal depth 301, model experiments 407, Boulder Dam investigation 644, wave transmission 721, seismograph motion 727, faulting 913, time recording 914, microseisms 915, 917, wave characteristics 918, observations 919, trial travel times 922, damping of waves 923, 924, energy absorption 925, cosmic influences 926, frequency formula 927, Utah installation 1515, travel times 2484, waves in basalt 2668, stations 2738, quarry blasting 2741
Soil moisture movement of free water-level 2955
Storms
magnetic data (1941) 303, 1161, 1979, 2125, 2206, (Sept., '41) 493, 649, 650, 959, 960, 1162, 1163, (1942) 2243, 2943, 2944, solar activity correlation 649, 1162, 2206, 2243, 2944, volcanic influence 932, correlations 1160, aurora correlation 1163, cosmic-ray correlation 2125, holes in ionosphere 2742, giant micropulsations 2942
Subsidence tectonic line 642, changes in slope 935, surface-soil sinking 936, 938, upwarp 937, layer formation 1506, sea-level changes 1985, 1986
Temperature
atmospheric *see* Atmosphere
Thunderstorms Nov. 1940 storm 324, frequency (Bombay) 326, Kalbaishakhis 667
Variation
magnetic
diurnal Cape Town data 2941
secular lunar variability 302, long periodic variations 1159, geomagnetic index and solar changes 2205
Visibility stellar magnitude of a light 2487
Volcanoes magnetic survey of Asama 651, Sakura-sima eruption Oct., '39 652, magnetization of lava 931, Miyake-sima eruption 933, magnetic activity of Mihara 934
Weather
forecasting pressure-change ranges 659, five-day procedure 940, rainfall in India 941, monsoon rainfall in Mysore 942, haze strata 951, monsoon of S. Madras 1694, Burma rainfall 2947
reports *see also* Observations, meteorological. U.S.A. (1941) 322, 323, 947, 1176, 1177, 1705, 2002, W. Indies (1940–41) 948, 1706, 1707, 1708, 2003, 2004, 2208, 2209, 2494, 2495, tornadoes, U.S.A. 1990. U.S.A. (1941) 1991, N. Atlantic tropical disturbances 1992, far east typhoons 1993
Wind air currents in lightning 671, winter land breeze 672

VARIOUS SUBJECTS

Agriculture spectro-chemical analysis 2074, insecticide efficiency 2143, hydrate film structure 2196, water in soils 2203, movement of free water-level 2955
Biology effects of neutrons on chromosomes 1581, microscopy of living organisms 1583, firefly flash 2066, colorimeter 2089, cell division 2539
Dyeing dyestuff adsorption on cellulose 1407, fibre dyeing 1408, absorption 2198, cellulose acetate rayon 2451, azoic dyes 3053
Engineering duralumin 1890, micro-straining 2187
Geology
economic Colorado oil and gas industry 2210, sliding surface in soil 2515, soil consolidation 2516
History B.Th.U. 1809, Joseph Henry 2636
Industrial chemistry, diatomaceous filters 2140, 2141, decomposition of cellulose 2147, high-speed centrifuge 2186, high-temp. recuperator 2335, glass furnaces 2336, sp.-ht. equations 2595, optical-glass manufacture 2862

Instrument making dynamic lens 2580
Metallurgy rolled Al 1619, titanium steels 1629, ageing of steel 1634, molybdenum-vanadium steel 1639, solutions in Mg 1672, cementite 1673, silver-gallium 1933, cast copper alloys 2405, 2903, austenitic grain size 2898, carbon in steel 2940, oxidizing 2960, transformation energy in alloys 3062
Musical instruments cornet vibrations 59, cornet resonance 68, trumpet embouchure 3017
Pathology hay-fever-producing pollen 1570
Pharmacology high-vacuum still 1965, intravenous anaesthesia apparatus 2959
Photography speed from sensitometric data 584, exterior brightness scale 736, curvature of photographic plates 1361, colour photography 1389, latent image 1390, solarization mechanism 1392, negative on inclined plate 1521, photographic papers 1649, processing equipment 1777, dispersion 1801, sensitometer 2064, depth-illusion 2093, coated lens systems 2094, theory of graininess 2142, mercury sensitization 2180, spectral sensitivity 2181, electroplane
Photography—*contd.*
camera 2211, reciprocity law 2437, germs in silver iodide 2441, transmission of photographic layers 2566, relative sensitiveness 2579, photographic action 2630, measurement of graininess 2658, temperature and interrupted exposure 2747, densitometer 2845, gradual absorption 2855, developing agents 2915, aerial photography 3055
Physiology industrial deafness 1038, sep. of radioactive iron from blood 1669, haemoglobin analysis 1830, blood-pressure measurement 2036, binaural sound location 2294, capacity for hearing speech 2295, impedance deafness 2296, artificial drum 2297, audiogram measurements 2298
Plastics plasticizers 2139, nitrocellulose solubility 2200
Rubber chlorinated rubber 2201
Textile industry stability of wool 2146, batching oils for jute fibre 2396, fatigue of textiles 2670, cell-wool manufacture 3099, fibre-length in wool 3102
Therapeutics energy absorption 1580

Printed by UNWIN BROTHERS LIMITED, LONDON AND WOKING